1	SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
2	FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
3	
4	ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,) No. 312 236
5	Plaintiffs,)
6	v.)
7	STATE OF CALIFORNIA;)
8	DELAINE EASTIN, State)
9	Superintendent of Public)
10	Instruction; STATE)
11	DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION;)
12	STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) VOLUME I
13	Defendants.) Pages 1 - 228
14)
15	
16	
17	DEPOSITION OF:
18	LIZETTE RUIZ
19	SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001
20	9:30 A.M.
21	
22	Reported by:
23	C. JANE HARMAN
24	CSR No. 5266
25	

			P 4
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 2 Deposition of LIZETTE RUIZ, the witness, taken on behalf of DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA, at 9:30 A.M., Sunday, May 20, 2001, at 400 South Hope Street, Fifteenth Floor, Los Angeles, California, before c. jane harman, CSR No. 5266. APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL FOR PLAINTIFFS: MORRISON & FOERSTER, LLP BY: CHRISTINA L. CHECEL, ESQ. 555 West Fifth Street Los Angeles, California 90013-1024 213 892 5201 FOR DEFENDANT STATE OF CALIFORNIA: O'MELVENY & MYERS, LLP BY: PETER L. CHOATE, ESQ. 400 South Hope Street Fifteenth Floor Los Angeles, California 90071-2899 213 430 6000	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 4INDEXWITNESSEXAMINATIONPAGELIZETTE RUIZBY MR. CHOATE6Afternoon session127INSTRUCTED NOT TO ANSWERPage 14 Line 15Page 14 Line 15Page 72 Line 9Page 79 Line 11Page 126 Line 8INFORMATION REQUESTEDPage 128 Line 6
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Pag 3 APPEARANCES CONTINUED FOR CROSS-DEFENDANT AND INTERVENER LOS ANGELES UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT: LOZANO SMITH BY: HOWARD FRIEDMAN, ESQ. 2800 28th Street Suite 240 Santa Monica, California 90405-2934 310 382 5300	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 5 EXHIBITS No. Page Description 21 Declaration of Lizette Ruiz, 3 pages 36 First Amended Complaint (not attached) 40 Deposition notice, 4 pages 89 Report card for Lizette Ruiz, 1 page 96 Pupil records for Lizette Ruiz, 1 page 96 Pupil records for Lizette Ruiz, 6 pages 117 Letter from Gray Davis, 1 page 165 Document entitled "Four-Year Plan," 3 pages 211 Document entitled "Cross-Tracked Classes," 2 pages

	Page 6		Page 8
1	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	1	A. Oh, yes.
2	SUNDAY, MAY 20, 2001	2	Q. Okay. All right.
3	9:30 A.M.	3	After the deposition is over, the court
4	-000-	4	reporter is going will have prepared my questions
5		5	and your answers in a booklet that you can then
6	LIZETTE RUIZ,	6	review once this deposition is over.
7	having been first duly sworn, was	7	At that time, you can make any changes that
8	examined and testified as follows:	8	you feel are necessary to your testimony.
9		9	But you need to understand that any changes
10	EXAMINATION	10	you make can be commented upon by myself or other
11		11	attorneys in this case at trial or in other
12	BY MR. CHOATE:	12	proceedings.
13	Q. Ms. Ruiz, would you please state and spell	13	Do you understand that?
14	your full name for the record.	14	A. Yes.
15	A. My name is Lizette Ruiz, L I Z E T T E;	15	Q. Okay. So, again, it's very important
16	R U I Z.	16	for you to answer the questions as fully and as
17	Q. My name is Peter Choate, and I'm an	17	accurately as you can.
18	attorney representing the State of California in	18	Okay?
19	this lawsuit.	19	A. Uh-huh. Okay.
20	Before we get started, let me ask you	20	Q. Okay. It's also hard sometimes for the
21	first, would you prefer I call you "Ms. Ruiz" or	21	court reporter to record questions and answers if we
22	"Lizette"?	22	talk over each other. So one of the things that
23	A. Lizette.	23	I'll ask you to do today is to listen to my
24	Q. Okay.	24	questions before you before you respond.
25	Have you ever had your deposition taken	25	Okay?
	Page 7		Page 9
1		1	C C
1 2	before, Lizette?	1 2	A. Okay.
2	before, Lizette? A. No.	2	A. Okay.Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the
2 3	before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No?	2 3	A. Okay.Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you
2 3 4	before, Lizette? A. No.	2 3 4	A. Okay.Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before
2 3 4 5	before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes.	2 3	A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question.
2 3 4	before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time?	2 3 4 5	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay?
2 3 4 5 6	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's going to record your answers, too. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it. All right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's going to record your answers, too. A. (Nods head.) 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. Okay. Q. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay? M. Okay. Q. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it. All right? A. All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's going to record your answers, too. A. (Nods head.) Q. Do you understand that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it. All right? A. All right.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's going to record your answers, too. A. (Nods head.) Q. Do you understand that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it. All right? A. All right. A. All right. Q. Okay. So just try to just try to listen to what I ask you and respond as completely and as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 before, Lizette? A. No. Q. No? This is the first time? A. Yes. Q. Are you nervous? A. Yes. Q. Well, try not to be nervous. Let me tell you a little bit about what we're going to do today. I'm sure your counsel has already explained this to you. I am going to ask you some questions throughout the day that are designed to determine what you know about the conditions at your school. And all that I ask of you today is just to answer my questions, completely and honestly. Do you understand that? A. (Nods head.) Q. If I ask you a question, it's important for you to to answer it verbally because the court reporter here is taking down my questions and she's going to record your answers, too. A. (Nods head.) Q. Do you understand that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Okay. Q. All right. And I'm going to try to do the same thing for you. I'm going to try to let you finish your question or finish your answer before I ask you another question. Okay? A. Okay. Q. All right. At some point today, I may ask you a question that you don't understand. And that may be because I've just asked you a bad question. If you don't understand a question, let me know. All right? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay? A. Okay. If you don't tell me that you don't understand a question that I ask, I'm going to assume that you do understand it. All right? A. All right.

Page	10
1 age	10

	Page 10		Page 12
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\end{array} $	At some point today I may also ask questions and your lawyer will object for for various reasons. If she objects, you can still answer the question. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Unless excuse me. Unless I instruct you not to answer. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. CHOATE: That's correct. Q. You are required to answer my questions to the best of your ability. You don't need to guess, but I am entitled to your best estimate. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Because your testimony here today	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Okay? A. Okay. Q. Do you understand all these these ground rules that we've talked about? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you have any questions? A. No. Q. Okay. Is there any reason why you may be unable to testify or give me your best testimony today? A. No. Q. Have you recently consumed any medication, alcohol, or any other substance that would that would prevent you from testifying truthfully today? A. No. Q. Are you taking any drugs or medication currently?
18	will be given under oath, it's it's important for	18	A. No.
19 20	you to to answer the questions as truthfully as possible. You are, therefore, subject to all the	19 20	Q. Do you suffer from a disability of any kind?
20	penalties of perjury based on your testimony today.	20	A. No.
22	Do you understand that?	22	Q. Okay. Lizette, did you do anything today
23	A. What are the penalties?	23	to prepare for your deposition?
24	Q. Do you know what perjury is?	24	A. No, I didn't.
25	A. Yeah, like lying.	25	Q. Did you I'm going to ask you some
1 2 3	Page 11 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth.	1 2 3	Page 13 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said
2 3 4	Q. Yeah.Basically you are required to tell the truth.A. Okay.	2 3 4	questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my
2 3 4 5	Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth.	2 3 4 5	questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts.
2 3 4	Q. Yeah.Basically you are required to tell the truth.A. Okay.Q. Do you understand that?	2 3 4	questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No. Q. Did you have any contact with your lawyers
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. And if at any point today I ask 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No. Q. Did you have any contact with your lawyers prior to today's deposition?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. And if at any point today I ask you a question that triggers your memory and you 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No. Q. Did you have any contact with your lawyers prior to today's deposition? A. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. And if at any point today I ask you a question that triggers your memory and you remember some information that would be responsive 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No. Q. Did you have any contact with your lawyers prior to today's deposition?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah. Basically you are required to tell the truth. A. Okay. Q. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So even though we're in a formal an informal area today, this is still a formal proceeding. Okay? A. Okay. Q. If you need a break for any reason, let me know, and we'll try to accommodate that as soon as possible. The only thing I would ask is if I've asked you a question and you haven't answered it yet, that you first answer my question and then we can talk about taking a break. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Okay. And if at any point today I ask you a question that triggers your memory and you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 questions about your about contacts with with your lawyers. And I want you to understand that I don't want to know what was said A. Actually, if well, I did go through my declaration, so I guess that counts. Q. Yeah, that counts. A. Well, yeah. Q. You reviewed your declaration prior to prior to this deposition? A. Yes. Q. When did you review it? A. This morning. Q. This morning, okay. When was the last time you reviewed your declaration? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Did you review any other documents in preparation for today? A. No. Q. Did you have any contact with your lawyers prior to today's deposition? A. Yes. Q. When was the last time you had contact with

	Page 14		Page 16
1	Q. Yesterday.	1	BY MR. CHOATE:
2	Who did you have contact with?	2	Q. Are you referring to Jack Londen?
3	A. Ms. Catherine.	3	A. Yes.
4	MS. CHECEL: With me.	4	Q. Okay. Was there anybody else present aside
5	THE WITNESS: Yeah, with her. And Jack	5	from Ms. Checel and Mr. Londen?
6	Londen.	6	A. No.
7	BY MR. CHOATE:	7	Q. Okay. Did you have any telephone calls
8 9	Q. Okay. Did you meet with Ms. Checel MS. CHECEL: Correct.	8 9	with any lawyers in preparation for today's deposition?
10	BY MR. CHOATE:	10	A. Well, only when well, yes.
11	Q in person, or did you communicate with	11	Q. Okay. Can you tell me can you tell me
12	her over the telephone?	12	how many telephone calls you had?
13	A. I met with her in person.	13	A. I would say three. They were just to set
14	Q. In person, okay.	14	up for the deposition, when they told me, asked me
15	^^ Where did you meet with her in person?	15	when we could meet.
16	MS. CHECEL: Objection. It calls for	16	MS. CHECEL: You don't need to tell what we
17	attorney-client information and communications.	17	talked about.
18	BY MR. CHOATE:	18	THE WITNESS: Oh.
19	Q. Okay. How long did you meet with	19	BY MR. CHOATE:
20 21	Ms. Checel yesterday?	20 21	Q. Yeah, again, you don't need to tell me what was said between you and your lawyers. Can you tell
21	MS. CHECEL: Same objection. BY MR. CHOATE:	21	me, though, when the first telephone call took
23	Q. Okay. You can answer the question.	23	place?
24	A. I don't remember how long it was.	24	A. About a month ago.
25	Q. Did you meet with her for an hour?	25	Q. Okay. How long did that telephone call
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 15		Page 17
1	Page 15 A. I would say more.	1	Page 17 last, if you can remember?
2	A. I would say more.Q. Did you meet with her for two hours?	2	last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or
2 3	A. I would say more.Q. Did you meet with her for two hours?A. Around two hours.	2 3	last, if you can remember?A. Less than five minutes orQ. Okay. Who did you speak with on that
2 3 4	A. I would say more.Q. Did you meet with her for two hours?A. Around two hours.Q. About two hours?	2 3 4	last, if you can remember?A. Less than five minutes orQ. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion?
2 3 4 5	A. I would say more.Q. Did you meet with her for two hours?A. Around two hours.Q. About two hours?A. (Nods head.)	2 3 4 5	last, if you can remember?A. Less than five minutes orQ. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion?A. A lady name Catherine.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I would say more.Q. Did you meet with her for two hours?A. Around two hours.Q. About two hours?A. (Nods head.)Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6	last, if you can remember?A. Less than five minutes orQ. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion?A. A lady name Catherine.Q. Do you remember what her last name is?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two 	2 3 4 5 6 7	last, if you can remember?A. Less than five minutes orQ. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion?A. A lady name Catherine.Q. Do you remember what her last name is?A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client for one moment? Do you mind? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call? A. Catherine Lhamon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client for one moment? Do you mind? MR. CHOATE: Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call? A. Catherine Lhamon. Q. Catherine Lhamon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client for one moment? Do you mind? MR. CHOATE: Of course. (Conference held off the record 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call? A. Catherine Lhamon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client for one moment? Do you mind? MR. CHOATE: Of course. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call? A. Catherine Lhamon. Q. Catherine Lhamon. Do you recall how long you spoke with her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I would say more. Q. Did you meet with her for two hours? A. Around two hours. Q. About two hours? A. (Nods head.) Q. Okay. When you met with Ms. Checel for about two hours yesterday? Was it yesterday? A. Yes. Q. Okay. was anybody else present? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well well, there were people around but not with not meeting with us. Q. Okay. MS. CHECEL: Can I confer with my client for one moment? Do you mind? MR. CHOATE: Of course. (Conference held off the record between the witness and Ms. Checel.) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 last, if you can remember? A. Less than five minutes or Q. Okay. Who did you speak with on that occasion? A. A lady name Catherine. Q. Do you remember what her last name is? A. No. MS. CHECEL: It's Catherine Lhamon. MR. CHOATE: Catherine Lhamon? MS. CHECEL: I believe. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When was the second telephone call, if you remember? A. A week ago. Q. A week ago, okay. And who did you speak with in this second telephone call? A. Catherine Lhamon. Do you recall how long you spoke with her? A. Less than five minutes.

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q. Okay. Just the two calls that you've told	1	A. Not that I can recall.
2	me about?	2	Q. Okay. Did you did you tell your father
3	A. Uh-huh yes.	3	that you want to see see these conditions get
4	Q. Okay. Have you spoken with anybody else	4	better at your high school?
5	aside from Ms. Lhamon, Ms. Checel and Mr. Londen	5	A. Yes.
6	about your deposition today?	6	Q. Okay. And you attend Huntington Park
7	A. No.	7	Senior High school?
8	Well, my father, but	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. You spoke with your father about the	9	Q. Did you tell your father that you want to
10	deposition?	10	see these conditions get better at other high
11	A. Yes.	11	schools?
12	Q. Anybody else?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. No.	13	Q. Did you mention any high schools in
14	Q. What did you speak about with your father?	14	specific?
15	A. Basically about what was going to happen,	15	A. I basically just told him high schools
16	why I'm here today.	16	where there is people of color.
17	Q. Did he ask you why you're here today or	17	Q. What do you mean by "people of color"?
18	A. Yeah, yes.	18	A. Mexican, Latino, African-American.
19	Q. And what did you tell him?	19	Q. Okay. Did you mention any specific high
20	A. Because well, we want to get better	20	schools aside from your high school?
21	school conditions	21	A. No.
22	Q. Uh-huh.	22	Q. Did you have any conversations with anybody
23	A in all the public schools.	23	else in preparation for this deposition today, other
24	Q. You told him that you're coming here today	24	than what you've already told me?
25	because you want you want to get better school	25	A. No.

Page 19

1	conditions in public schools?	1	Q. Okay. You indicated earlier that you
2	A. Well, I want to help in there being better	2	reviewed your declaration?
3	school conditions.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Okay. Did you tell him what types of	4	Q. Did you review any other documents in
5	conditions you would like to see get better?	5	preparation for this deposition?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. No.
7	Q. Can you tell me what those were?	7	Q. Okay.
8	A. Better, more textbooks, better bathrooms,	8	A. But there's can I?
9	better water fountains, better basically just	9	There's actually a couple changes that I
10	cleaner classroom, more teachers, more qualified	10	noticed this morning. Well, actually yesterday,
11	teachers.	11	too, when I was looking over it.
12	Q. When did this conversation with your father	12	Q. Okay. Well, why don't what first of
13	take place?	13	all, let me just ask you without without getting
14	A. Yesterday.	14	into specifics, what kind of changes these are.
15	Q. Yesterday.	15	A. Just a couple misunderstandings.
16	And you told him that you want to see	16	MR. CHOATE: Okay. I would like to mark as
17	better textbooks	17	Exhibit A, the declaration of Lizette Ruiz. Why
18	A. (Nods head.)	18	don't we refer to this as Lizette 1.
19	Yes.	19	MS. CHECEL: That's fine. Do you want to
20	Q better water fountains, better	20	specify the date of that declaration?
21	bathrooms, more teachers and more qualified teachers	21	MR. CHOATE: Yeah, well, I'm going to ask
22	in public schools?	22	her.
23	A. Yes.	23	(The document referred to was marked by the
24	Q. Okay. Did you tell him anything else that	24	Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 1 for identification
25	you can remember?	25	and is attached hereto.)

-			
	Page 22		Page 24
1	BY MR. CHOATE:	1	Q. Okay. Do you remember how you received the
2	Q. Lizette, would you please take a look at	2	declaration?
$\frac{2}{3}$	at page 3.	3	A. This lady dropped it off at my house and
	A. Yes.		
4		4 5	well, I think actually she mailed it to me, and I
5	Q. Okay. You see where it says "executed this		don't remember when. Well, I guess like a week
6	28th day of January"?	6	before I signed it.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. A week before you signed it?
8	Q. Okay. And you see below that where there's	8	A. Yeah.
9	a signature?	9	Q. So do you do you think that this person
10	A. Yes.	10	mailed you this declaration around January 21st?
11	Q. Is that your signature?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. Do you know what the person's name was?
13	Q. Okay. And do you remember if you signed	13	A. I don't remember her name.
14	this declaration on January 28, 2001?	14	Q. Okay. Did you have any conversations with
15	A. Yes.	15	anybody about the declaration prior to signing it?
16	Q. Okay. Did you let me just ask you a	16	A. Yes.
17	couple questions about the declaration first and	17	Q. Do you remember with whom you spoke?
18	then we can talk about the changes that you want to	18	A. No, I don't remember her name, either.
19	tell me about.	19	Q. Okay. Do you remember how many times you
20	Did you write this declaration?	20	spoke with the person?
21	A. No.	21	A. I believe it was twice.
22	Q. I'm sorry?	22	Q. Okay. And you spoke twice with the same
23	A. No.	23	person?
24	Q. No.	24	A. Yes.
25	Do you know do you know who wrote the	25	Q. And you spoke twice with this person prior
	Page 23		Page 25
1	declaration?	1	to receiving this declaration?
2	A. I believe Catherine, the other Catherine.	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Catherine Lhamon?	3	Q. Okay. Do you remember when the first
4	A. Lhamon.	4	conversation was?
5	Q. Okay. Do you know when you first saw this	5	A. I don't remember.
6	declaration?	6	Q. Okay. Do you think it was I'm strike
7	A. Yes.	7	that.
8	Q. Can you tell me when you first saw it?	8	Can you remember if it was a month before
9	A. Well, I seen the original about around	9	you first received this declaration? Or less than a
10	last year, August.	10	month?
11	Q. Okay. You said you saw it, an original	11	A. Less than a month.
12	declaration, around last year?	12	Q. Okay. Do you think it was within two weeks
13	A. Yes.	13	of receiving this declaration?
14	Q. Okay. That's not this declaration, though,	14	A. Probably three weeks before.
15	it's a different declaration?	15	Q. Three weeks before receiving
15		16	A Three weeks or two weeks

A. Yes. 16

Q. Okay. Do you know when last year you saw 17 18 that other declaration? 19 A. August, I believe the 23rd. 20 Q. Okay. And when did you see this -- this declaration, Exhibit 1, for the first time? 21

A. On January 28th.

22 Q. You didn't see this declaration prior to 23

- January 28th of 2001? 24
- 25 A. Not that I recall.

- A. Three weeks or two weeks. 16
- Q. Okay. So you first spoke with somebody 17
- 18 about this declaration, this January 28th
- 19 declaration, about three weeks before you received 20 it?
 - A. Yes.

21

- 22 Q. Okay. Do you remember how long you spoke 23 with the person over the telephone?
- A. Around 15 minutes. 24
 - Q. Fifteen minutes?

	Page 26		Page 28
1	A. Yes.	1	are necessary in this declaration, the January 21st
2	Q. Okay. Do you remember the second time that	2	declaration.
3	you spoke with this person about the declaration?	3	A. Well, on the first page, I don't even
4	A. I say around ten minutes.	4	MS. CHECEL: You can say line 26.
5	Q. In this second conversation, you spoke with	5	THE WITNESS: On line 26, there is it
6	the person for about ten minutes?	6	says:
7	A. Yes.	7	"Also I need to take AP
8	Q. Okay. Do you remember how long before you	8	calculus in order to meet college
9	received the declaration you spoke with that person	9	requirements."
10	for ten minutes?	10	BY MR. CHOATE:
11	A. Can you rephrase the question?	11	Q. Yes.
12	Q. Sure, of course. That was an example of a	12	A. But it's not necessary to meet college
12	bad question.	12	requirements. It just kind of looks good on your
13			
	You said that you had two conversations	14	application, and it helps a lot of people get into
15	with a woman about your declaration prior to receiving it.	15 16	college.
16	•		Q. Okay. So you're saying or your
17	A. Yes.	17	testimony today is that you do not need to take
18	Q. Okay.	18	AP calculus in order to meet college requirements?
19	MS. CHECEL: So you didn't have your so	19	A. Yes.
20	you didn't have the declaration when you spoke with	20	MS. CHECEL: That slightly mischaracterizes
21	them?	21	her testimony because she said it is helpful for
22	THE WITNESS: No.	22	admission to college.
23	BY MR. CHOATE:	23	MR. CHOATE: Yes.
24	Q. Okay. The first conversation took place	24	Q. But you don't need to take it to get into
25	about three weeks prior to receiving your	25	college?
	Page 27		Page 29
1	receiving the declaration	1	A. No.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. But it's helpful to take it to get into
3	Q and that conversation lasted for about	3	college?
4	15 minutes?	4	A. Yes.
5	A. Yes.	5	And the next page on line 7.
6	Q. Okay. The second conversation lasted, you	6	MR. CHOATE: Just give me one second.
7	said, for about ten minutes?	7	(Pause in the proceedings.)
8	A. Yes.	8	BY MR. CHOATE:
9	Q. Do you know how long before you received	9	Q. Okay. The next page on line 7.
10	the declaration that second conversation took place?	10	A. Yes. It states:
11	A. It was the day after the first conversation	11	"I am really interested in the
12	took place.	12	environment and I want to become a
13	Q. Okay. So it was about three weeks before	13	lawyer so I applied for a legal
14	the before you received the declaration?	14	internship at Community for a Better
15	A. Yes.	15	Environment."
16	Q. Okay. Did you meet with anybody in person	16	Q. Yeah.
17	about the declaration prior to receiving it?	17	A. It was actually two different internships
18	A. I met with a lady when she first	18	that I applied to.
10	often well before the did the first dealeration	10	

19 Q. Ökay.

20 A. And one was like a lawyer camp, and the

- 21 other one was just the regular internship at
- 22 Community for a Better Environment.
- 23 Q. Okay. They were two different internships?
- A. Yes. And they both took place at the same
- 25 time.

after -- well, before she did the first declaration,

Q. Okay. I'm going to come back later, later

declaration. But right now, why don't you tell me

what -- what changes you want to make, or you feel

which was around a year ago. But the second

on in the day and we can talk about the first

19

20

21

22

23

24 25 declaration, no.

	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. And what was the first internship?	1	A. No.
2	A. One was a legal camp, or lawyer camp.	2	Q. Do you know if asbestos was even present?
3	And the other one was just a paid internship at	$\frac{2}{3}$	A. Not to my knowledge.
4	Community for a Better Environment.	4	Q. Okay. Any other changes?
	•		
5	(Whereupon, Mr. Friedman enters the room.)	5	A. Yes, on line 25, it states: "There are no trash cans
6	(Discussion held off the record.)	6	
7	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Why don't we go back on	7	in the girls' bathrooms."
8	the record.	8	Q. Yes.
9	MR. FRIEDMAN: My name is Howard Friedman.	9	A. But there is one trash can.
10	It's approximately 9:57. And I'm counsel	10	Well, actually let me finish the sentence.
11	representing Los Angeles Unified School District,	11	" and the floor gets
12	which is a cross-defendant and an intervenor in this	12	littered with feminine hygiene pads."
13	action.	13	But I think she misunderstood me because
14	And I just wanted to state for the record,	14	what I meant was that there's one big trash can in
15	I just entered the deposition. My understanding	15	the girls' bathroom but there's no small dispensers
16	was the deposition was going to commence at	16	in each stall. So people just tend to throw the
17	10:00 o'clock. And the district although I don't	17	hygiene feminine hygiene pads on the floor.
18	think it will be necessary, but the L.A. Unified	18	MR. CHOATE: Can you read back that answer,
19	School District would reserve the opportunity or	19	please.
20	option of of deposing Ms. Ruiz in the future in	20	(The record was read.)
21	that we entered the deposition after its	$\frac{1}{21}$	BY MR. CHOATE:
22	commencement.	22	Q. Okay. What bathroom are you referring to?
23	That's all.	23	A. The girls' bathrooms.
24	BY MR. CHOATE:	24	Q. Are you referring to any particular girls'
25	Q. Okay. Lizette, aside from what you just	25	bathroom?
25	Q. Okay. Elzette, aside nom what you just	25	
	Page 31		Page 33
1		1	Ũ
	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are		A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school.
2	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes?	2	A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open.
2 3	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes.	2 3	A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school.Well, the ones that are open.Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the
2 3 4	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it	2 3 4	A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school.Well, the ones that are open.Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there
2 3 4 5	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says:	2 3 4 5	A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school.Well, the ones that are open.Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those?
2 3 4 5 6	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and	2 3 4 5 6	A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school.Well, the ones that are open.Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette?
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. On line 27 of page 2.
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \end{array}$	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly in the air? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. On line 27 of page 2. Q. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly in the air? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. A. Yes. On line 27 of page 2. A. Yes. A. On the end of that sentence of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly in the air? A. Yes. Q. There was the smell of asphalt? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. On line 27 of page 2. Q. Yes. A. On the end of that sentence of that line, it starts, "the bathrooms," and it goes on to
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24 \end{array}$	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly in the air? A. Yes. Q. There was the smell of asphalt? A. Yes. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. On the end of that sentence of that line, it starts, "the bathrooms," and it goes on to the next page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mentioned about the internship in paragraph 7, are there any other changes? A. Yes. In line 19 on page 2, there is also it says: "During that time, asbestos and dust were constantly in the air." But it was asphalt. Q. What was asphalt? A. It was being put on the roof of the school they were fixing, but during the time we were but it was during the daytime when we were in school. Q. Okay. Let me see if I understand. Are you saying that asbestos and dust were not constantly in the air? A. No, it was asphalt and dust. Q. You're saying that asphalt and dust were constantly in the air? A. Well, the smell of asphalt. Q. Okay. Are you saying dust was constantly in the air? A. Yes. Q. There was the smell of asphalt? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. All the girls' bathrooms in the school. Well, the ones that are open. Q. Okay. Are you saying that all of the girls' bathrooms in the school that are open, there is a trash can in each of those? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you mentioned something about dispensers of feminine hygiene pads? A. Yes. Q. What what was it that you meant? A. That there aren't any small dispensers for them in each stall so people girls tend to just throw either throw their stuff in the toilet and it gets clogged. Q. Are you referring to a dispenser into which a girl would put a used hygiene pad? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are there any other changes, Lizette? A. Yes. A. On the end of that sentence of that line, it starts, "the bathrooms," and it goes on to

	Page 34		Page 36
1	A. " are locked during classes	1	MS. CHECEL: Can we just refer to that and
2	and I have to go across campus."	2	not mark it as an exhibit to save some copying
3	But they're not they're usually not	3	costs?
4	locked during classes. But when they're locked,	4	MR. CHOATE: Well, I think we can mark it
5	they're locked for a period of two to three weeks.	5	and stipulate that it won't go into the actual
6	And at some point there is also only like one or two	6	transcript.
7	bathrooms open in the whole campus.	7	MS. CHECEL: Okay.
8	Q. Okay. You're saying that the that the	8	MR. CHOATE: Is that okay?
9	bathrooms are usually not locked during classes?	9	MS. CHECEL: That will work.
10	A. During the class period, no. But when	10	MR. CHOATE: Is that okay with you?
11	they're locked, which is about once a month, they're	11	MR. FRIEDMAN: Sure.
12	usually locked for two to three weeks.	12	(The document referred to was marked by the
13	Q. Okay. Are there any other changes?	13	Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 2 for identification
14	A. No.	14	and was retained by counsel.)
15	Q. Okay. Later on during the day I'm going	15	THE WITNESS: (Examining document.)
16	I'm going to ask you questions about some of the	16 17	Yes, I did I skimmed through it. BY MR. CHOATE:
17 18	different areas in your declaration, and we'll go back and talk some more about the bathrooms and some	17 18	
18 19	of the other areas that we've just talked about now.	10	Q. When did you skim through this document?A. Last night and this morning.
20	Okay?	20	Q. Okay. How long did you spend skimming
20	A. Okay.	20	through this?
22	Q. All right.	$\frac{21}{22}$	A. Less than five minutes.
23	Okay. Earlier I was we were talking	23	Q. Okay. What parts of it did you look at; do
24	about a conversation that you had with your father.	24	you remember?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. I basically just flipped through the pages
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	Page 35		Page 37
1	-	1	-
1 2	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you	1 2	Page 37 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned.
	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the		and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned.
2	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you	2	and looked at key, like, schools that were
2 3	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your	2 3	and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned.Q. You looked at different schools that were
2 3 4	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration.A. Yes.Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other	2 3 4 5 6	and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned.Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned?A. Yeah.Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration.A. Yes.Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents?	2 3 4 5 6 7	and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned.Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned?A. Yeah.Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? Q. Well, I'm not sure. What what are you 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw this document, Exhibit 2; do you remember?
$ \begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? Q. Well, I'm not sure. What what are you referring to that you looked through? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw this document, Exhibit 2; do you remember? A. I don't remember. I just remember that it
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? Q. Well, I'm not sure. What what are you referring to that you looked through? A. I think 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw this document, Exhibit 2; do you remember? A. I don't remember. I just remember that it was mailed to me and I put it away to thinking
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ 22 \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? Q. Well, I'm not sure. What what are you referring to that you looked through? A. I think Q. You know what 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw this document, Exhibit 2; do you remember? A. I don't remember. I just remember that it was mailed to me and I put it away to thinking that I was going to look through it more.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array} $	 Q. Okay. And I think I had asked you if you had reviewed any documents in preparation for the deposition today. And you said you reviewed your declaration. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And you didn't review any other documents? A. No. Q. Okay. You didn't review the first amended complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. A. I looked through it, but I didn't read read it. Q. You looked through the first amended complaint in preparation for today's deposition? A. Yes. I think that's the big stack of paper, isn't it? Q. Well, I'm not sure. What what are you referring to that you looked through? A. I think 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 and looked at key, like, schools that were mentioned. Q. You looked at different schools that were mentioned? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Do you remember what schools you looked at? A. I remember there was Fremont. I don't know, that's the only school that comes to my mind. Q. Did you look at at Huntington Park when you skimmed through the complaint? A. I was looking for Huntington Park, but I didn't have time to finish looking for it. Q. Okay. So you didn't actually look at the allegations regarding Huntington Park yesterday when you skimmed through the complaint? A. No. Q. Okay. When was the first time that you saw this document, Exhibit 2; do you remember? A. I don't remember. I just remember that it was mailed to me and I put it away to thinking

Page 38

 A. I don't know. I don't remember. Q. You don't remember? A. Huh-uh. Q. Well, do you see on the on the first page there's there's a stamp that says August 14th, 2000? A. Yes. Q. Can you try to think back and and tell me if you recall having seen it around that time, or before then? A. After that. Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended complaint for the first time after August 14th, Lizette Ruiz. Lizette Ruiz. (The document referred to was marked by Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 3 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this document before? A. I don't recall. A. After that. Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended complaint for the first time after August 14th, A. (Examining document.)
 A. Huh-uh. Q. Well, do you see on the on the first page there's there's a stamp that says August 14th, 2000? A. Yes. Q. Can you try to think back and and tell me if you recall having seen it around that time, or before then? A. After that. Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended A. Huh-uh. B. Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 3 for identification and is attached hereto.) B. W.R. CHOATE: B. V.M. CHOATE: C. Lizette, have you seen this document before? A. I don't recall. Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? A. No. Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended A. and just take a minute and read what's on page?
 4 Q. Well, do you see on the on the 5 first page there's there's a stamp that says 6 August 14th, 2000? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Can you try to think back and and tell 9 me if you recall having seen it around that time, or 10 before then? 11 A. After that. 12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 4 and is attached hereto.) 5 BY MR. CHOATE: 6 Q. Lizette, have you seen this document 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 4 and is attached hereto.) 5 BY MR. CHOATE: 6 Q. Lizette, have you seen this document 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 12 and just take a minute and read what's on page?
 5 first page there's there's a stamp that says 6 August 14th, 2000? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Can you try to think back and and tell 9 me if you recall having seen it around that time, or 10 before then? 11 A. After that. 12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 5 BY MR. CHOATE: 6 Q. Lizette, have you seen this document 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 A. After that. 12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 5 BY MR. CHOATE: 6 Q. Lizette, have you seen this document 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. Would you turn to page 7, please, 12 and just take a minute and read what's on page 7
 6 August 14th, 2000? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Can you try to think back and and tell 9 me if you recall having seen it around that time, or 10 before then? 11 A. After that. 12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 6 Q. Lizette, have you seen this document 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. Would you turn to page 7, please, 12 and just take a minute and read what's on page?
 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. Can you try to think back and and tell 9 me if you recall having seen it around that time, or 10 before then? 11 A. After that. 12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 7 before? 8 A. I don't recall. 9 Q. You don't recall ever having seen this? 10 A. No. 11 Q. Okay. Would you turn to page 7, please, 12 and just take a minute and read what's on page?
8Q. Can you try to think back and and tell8A. I don't recall.9me if you recall having seen it around that time, or9Q. You don't recall ever having seen this?10before then?10A. No.11A. After that.11Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended1212Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended12and just take a minute and read what's on page 2
9me if you recall having seen it around that time, or9Q. You don't recall ever having seen this?10before then?10A. No.11A. After that.11Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended1212Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended12and just take a minute and read what's on page 7
10before then?10A. No.11A. After that.11Q. Okay. Would you turn to page 7, please,12Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended12and just take a minute and read what's on page 7
11A. After that.11Q. Okay. Would you turn to page 7, please,12Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended11and just take a minute and read what's on page 7
12 Q. Okay. So you saw the first amended 12 and just take a minute and read what's on page
12 complaint for the first time after August 14th 12 A (Examining document)
15 Complaint for the first time after August 14th, 15 A. (Examining document.)
14 2000? 14 Yes.
15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Okay. And do you know whether you ha
16 Q. Okay. Do you remember how long after; can 16 in your possession at home, or anyplace else, an
17 you try to think? 17 documents that are referred to on page 7?
18 A. I would say a couple of weeks to a month. 18 A. Yes.
19 Q. So do you think you you saw the first 19 Q. Can you tell me what you have?
20 amended complaint for the first time around the 20 A. Well, I have test results from Stanford 9;
21 beginning to the midpoint of September 2000? 21 I have report cards; I have a letter from the
22 A. I guess. I'm not sure. 22 government because they sent me a scholarship
23 MS. CHECEL: You are not supposed to guess 23 well, I qualified for a scholarship because of my
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have
24during a deposition. If you don't remember, you24scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have25need to tell him that you don't remember.24scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have25transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 ranscript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of Page 39 Page 39
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 25 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 ranscript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 And some absent slips. 1
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 ranscript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 2 BY MR. CHOATE: 1 And some absent slips. 2 2 Q. Anything else you can think of?
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 2 BY MR. CHOATE: 2 3 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 3 4 And some absent slips. 3 A. Progress reports.
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 And some absent slips. 2 Q. Anything else you can think of? 3 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 3 A. Progress reports. Q. Anything else?
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 And some absent slips. 2 Q. Anything else you can think of? 3 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 3 A. Progress reports. 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. Not that I can remember. 5 A. Not that I can be added and t
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. 2 BY MR. CHOATE: 2 Q. Anything else you can think of? 3 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 3 A. Progress reports. 4 Q. Anything else? A. Not that I can remember. 5 A. I think so. 6 Q. Okay. You indicated that you have aremember.
24during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember.24scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy ofPage 391THE WITNESS: I don't remember.21THE WITNESS: I don't remember.1And some absent slips.2BY MR. CHOATE:2Q. Anything else you can think of?3Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month3A. Progress reports.4thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month4Q. Anything else?5A. I think so.5A. Not that I can remember.6A. I think so.6Q. Okay. You indicated that you have are all these documents, documents that you have a
24during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember.24scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 2524scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 252527Page 3924scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 2528THE WITNESS: I don't remember.25291THE WITNESS: I don't remember.20BY MR. CHOATE:23Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 4 thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 5 after after August 14th, 2000?14A. I think so.47Q. Okay. And then you just put it away?58A. Yeah, in my file cabinet.8
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. 24 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 1 And some absent slips. 2 Q. Anything else you can think of? 3 Q. Okay. But you just put it away? 3 A. Not that I can remember. 4 Q. Okay. You indicated that you have are all thes
24during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember.24scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere in my papers.<
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. 24 State after August 14th, 2000? 1 A. Not that I can remember. 0 0. Okay. You indicated that you have are all these documents, documents that you have a home? 1 1 1 1 1 1
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the copy of
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 25 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 ranscript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of 26 BY MR. CHOATE: 2 3 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 3 4 thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 4 5 after after August 14th, 2000? 5 6 A. I think so. 6 7 Q. Okay. And then you just put it away? 8 8 A. Yeah, in my file cabinet. 9 9 Q. Okay. After you received it and you put it 10 10 away, did you look at it on any other occasions? 10 11 A. I brought it back out but I didn't really 11 12 look through it. 12 13 Q. Okay. Other than your declaration and then 13
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere is progration for you put it taway? 1 A. I tomy of the document, the complaint, did you it test results? 1 A. I don't remember, but for most of them. 16
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 ranscript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of 7 Page 39 1 And some absent slips. 2 Q. Okay. But you did say earlier that you 3 A. Progress reports. 4 thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 4 Q. Anything else? 5 A. I think so. 5 A. Not that I can remember. 7 Q. Okay. And then you just put it away? 5 A. Not that I can remember. 9 Q. Okay. After you received it and you put it 9 A. Yeah, in my file cabinet. 9 Q. Okay. After you received it and you put it 9 A. Yees. 10 away, did you look at it on any other occasions? 10 Q. Okay. You indicated that you have test 11 A. I brought it. 12 A. Yees. 12 12 look through it. 12 A. Yees. 13 13 Q. Okay. Other than your declaration and then 13 Q. Do you know for what years you have yo
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere is determined. 1 THE WITNESS: I don't remember, and this document, the complaint, did you is and this document, or review any other documents in preparation for your deposition today? 1 A
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere is that you and the transcript somewhere is is the transcript somewhere is the transcript
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere is the complaint, did you and then this documents, or review any other documents in preparation for your deposition today? 1 A. No, all I reviewed were the two declarations. 24 A. But I think my eight grade results were mailed to a dif
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you zet weat to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 Page 39 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 THE WITNESS: I don't remember. 25 transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of transcript somewhere is this ocuments in preparation for your declaration and then<
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you zet weat to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the copy of the transcript somewhere in my papers. Or a copy of the
24 during a deposition. If you don't remember, you 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 need to tell him that you don't remember. 24 scores on the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 26 reaction of the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 25 26 reaction of the Stanford 9, and I believe I have 27 Page 39 1 28 A. Progress reports. 2 4 thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 3 A. Progress reports. 4 thought you saw it a couple weeks to a month 3 A. Progress reports. 4 Q. Okay. And then you just put it away? 3 A. Not that I can remember. 6 A. Yeah, in my file cabinet. 9 A. Yeah, in my file cabinet. 6 9 Q. Okay. After you received it and you put it away, did you look at it on any other occasions? 10 Q. Okay. You indicated that you have est 11 A. Ibrought it. 12 A. Yees. 13 Q. Okay. Other than your declaration and then 16 documents in preparation for your deposition today? 14 this and this document, or review any other 16 dockay. In addition to th

	Page 42		Page 44
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 42 Q. Do you have report cards for for all time you've been at Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you have any other report cards? A. I'm missing some in junior high because they had a different address; and from elementary school, I have those. Q. Your junior high school had a different address? A. Yeah, they had a they had a I guess they did a mistake on my address or something. Q. Okay. Now, you said you had a letter from the government about a scholarship that you qualify for? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who you received that letter from? A. It says Gray Davis. Q. Is is it a document that you brought today? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that you had a transcript? 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Page 44 Q. Why do you throw them away? A. Because I don't think I need them, but I usually keep them in case the teacher didn't come that day, or something. Or if I forgot to get a teacher to sign it. Q. And these are slips you fill out when you're absent from class for any reason? A. Yes, we fill them out the next day. We go early to the attendance office and they give us the slip. Q. You indicated you have progress reports at home? A. Yes.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. What are those, those reports?
25	Q. Do you know what transcript that was	25	A. They are kind of like report cards, but you
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 43 that is that you have? A. Well, I have it at home, but I believe I got it a year ago. Q. Was it for your your grades at school? A. Yeah. Q. At Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. You indicated you have chart cline?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 45 get them two to three weeks prior to when you get the report card, the official report card, and it just basically states how you're doing in class. Q. Do you have progress reports for all your all your classes that you've taken at Huntington Park? A. Yes.
8	Q. You indicated you have absent slips? A. Yes.	8 9	Q. Okay. Can you think of any other documents you may have at home?
10	Q. Okay. What are those?	10	A. Not that I recall.
11	A. They are these yellow slips that they give us when we're absent and we use them to get back	11 12	MS. CHECEL: Counsel, these are the documents she brought to produce in response to the
13	into a class.	12	request, but we would request that you make a copy
14	Q. Who gives you these slips?	14	and then we can redact the private information from
15	A. The attendance office. We get them after	15	these.
16 17	we're absent, when we come back. Q. Are you supposed to give them to your	16 17	MR. CHOATE: You want me to make a copy first?
18	parents to have them fill out?	18	MS. CHECEL: Yeah, and then I'll redact
19	A. No, you just we are supposed to take	19	them.
20	them to every period and have the teacher sign them.	20	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Why don't we go off the
21	Q. And then once you have all the teachers	21	record.
22 23	sign your absent slips, who do you give it to? A. You throw them away or keep them.	22 23	(Discussion held off the record.)
24	Q. You throw them away?	23 24	MR. CHOATE: Let's go back on the record. Q. Lizette, do you have in your possession any
25	A. Some of them.	25	notes or documents relating to conditions at your
¥.× 140.00		1	

	Page 46		Page 48
1	school, or any other issues raised by the lawsuit,	1	the school was how can I phrase it. How the
2	other than what we've already spoken about?	2	school sucks, but I don't know. And it was
3	A. No.	3	basically about the bathrooms and how clean the
4	Q. Okay. Let me back up for a second. Some	4	school is, or and how there's not that many
5	of the documents that we spoke about which you have	5	books, but there were more things, but I can't
6	at home, are there documents at home that you didn't	6	remember.
7	bring today?	7	Q. Okay. Try to think back to the last time
8	A. Yes.	8	you spoke with Mr. Sandoval.
9	Q. Okay. Have you had any discussions with	9	Okay. Can you think about when that was?
10	with teachers at your school regarding any of the	10	A. I'd say around September.
11	conditions at your school that are referenced in the	11	Q. September of last year?
12	lawsuit?	12	A. Yes.
13	A. Yes.	13	Q. Okay.
14	Q. Do you know what teachers you've spoken	14	A. Yeah, September to October.
15	with?	15	Q. Sometime in the area of September to
16	A. Well, one of them was my homeroom teacher,	16	October you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about conditions
17	Mr. Sandoval. And I have spoken to Mr. Valenzuela.	17	at Huntington Park?
18	Q. What was that name?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. Valenzuela.	19	Q. Okay. Do you recall if you spoke to him at
20	Q. Valenzuela?	20	school?
21	A. (Nods head.)	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Is that a man or a woman?	22	Q. Okay. And do you can you recall
23	A. A man.	23	specifically what what was said?
24	Q. A man.	24	A. Not specifically, I can't recall.
25	Is he a is he a teacher of yours?	25	Q. Okay. Do you know whether in that

Page 47

A. He was my homeroom teacher when I was in conversation you spoke to him about -- about the 1 1 2 bathrooms at Huntington Park? 2 C track. 3 Q. And Mr. Sandoval is your homeroom 3 A. Yes. 4 teacher --4 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what you told him, 5 A. Well, he was my homeroom teacher, but he's 5 or what you talked about with him? 6 not teaching anymore. Well, not at Huntington Park. 6 A. Basically that there was ... a petition 7 Q. Okay. Do you have -- did you have 7 8 conversations with any other teachers relating to 8 9 the conditions in the lawsuit? open to the students. And basically about the air 9 10 A. Ms. Dolhi. 10 conditioner, how it's always broken down, and about 11 Q. Any others that you can think of? 11 the textbooks. A. Not that I can remember. 12 12 Q. Now, you spoke with him in September to 13 Q. Okay. Do you recall how many conversations 13 October of last year about a petition relating to 14 you had with Mr. Sandoval? 14 bathrooms? 15 A. I don't remember. 15 A. Yes. O. About broken air-conditioning? Q. Okay. Well, can you think back and tell me 16 16 when the last time you spoke to Mr. Sandoval was A. Yes. 17 17 18 about conditions in this lawsuit? 18 Q. And about textbooks? 19 A. Well, you're asking about the conditions, 19 A. Yes. not the lawsuit; right? 20 Q. Okay. Did you speak to him on that 20 21 Q. I'm asking you -- what I want to know is 21 occasion about anything else? 22 what you spoke to Mr. Sandoval about in relation to 22 A. I think I spoke to him about the water 23 conditions at your school. 23 fountain, too, that brown water was coming out of 24 24 A. Oh. it. 25 Q. In this conversation of September to 25 Well, I spoke to him about basically how

- going around before, a couple months before, about opening more bathrooms, or having more bathrooms

Page	50

	Page 50		Page 52
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 October of last year? A. Yes. And there was actually more teachers I talked to about the water fountain. MR. CHOATE: Let's go off the record. (Recess taken from 10:28 to 10:33.) MR. CHOATE: Let's go back on the record. Q. Lizette, you were before we went off the record, you were telling me about a conversation you had with your former homeroom teacher, Mr. Sandoval A. Yeah. Q in September/October of last year; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And you told me you spoke to him about a petition relating to the bathroom, about broken air-conditioning, about textbooks and about the water fountains? A. Yes. Q. Did you talk to him on that occasion about any other conditions at your school? A. I don't know if you mentioned the water fountains, the brown water that was coming out of it. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 there aren't enough stalls and how since there's usually two or three bathrooms open, there's really big lines during nutrition. And it was basically about that we have we're in our club, we have people checking the bathrooms and note down what what problems there were in the bathrooms. Q. Are you telling me about about what you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about, or are you just remembering what the petition was about? A. No, I'm just I remember what I talked to him about Q. Okay. A on occasions. Q. All right. I'm just trying to clarify, though, what whether you remember having spoken to him about this in September/October, or you can't remember whether you spoke to him? MS. CHECEL: That was asked and answered, I thought. THE WITNESS: Excuse me? MS. CHECEL: I thought you already answered that question. THE WITNESS: Hmmm. Yeah, there are a lot of because we usually talked every day, so I don't remember
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Q. Yeah, you did.	1	exactly when everything I talked to him was.
2	Q. Yeah, you did.A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the	2	exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE:
	Q. Yeah, you did.		exactly when everything I talked to him was.
2 3	Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a	2 3 4 5	exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October?
2 3 4	Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think	2 3 4 5 6	exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	exactly when everything I talked to him was.BY MR. CHOATE:Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October?A. Yes.Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. A. Well, I think well, I I don't know well, there were a lot of conversations, but I remember I told him about the petition that this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember what her name was? A. I don't remember her name. I just knew her because one of my friends she was one of my
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. A. Well, I think well, I I don't know well, there were a lot of conversations, but I remember I told him about the petition that this girl had started because there was only one bathroom 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember what her name was? A. I don't remember her name. I just knew her because one of my friends she was one of my friends' cousins.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. A. Well, I think well, I I don't know well, there were a lot of conversations, but I remember I told him about the petition that this girl had started because there was only one bathroom open in the whole campus. And I think it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember what her name was? A. I don't remember her name. I just knew her because one of my friends' cousins. Q. Who was your friend?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. A. Well, I think well, I I don't know well, there were a lot of conversations, but I remember I told him about the petition that this girl had started because there was only one bathroom open in the whole campus. And I think it was because they had recently closed down the bathrooms 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember what her name was? A. I don't remember her name. I just knew her because one of my friends she was one of my friends' cousins. Q. Who was your friend? A. Her name?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Yeah, you did. A. I also remember I talked to a lot of the teachers about the brown water coming out of the water fountains. And I remember one of the teachers, his name was Mr. Conley, because he made a small test to see whether there was any I think it was like any metal, rust, or something like that. And I also talked to Q. Well, first, I just want to focus on your conversation with Mr. Sandoval, then we can talk about other conversations that you've had. Okay? A. Okay. Q. Try to think specifically what you and Mr. Sandoval talked about in terms of this petition relating to the bathrooms. A. Well, I think well, I I don't know well, there were a lot of conversations, but I remember I told him about the petition that this girl had started because there was only one bathroom open in the whole campus. And I think it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 exactly when everything I talked to him was. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you remember that the last time you can remember speaking to Mr. Sandoval about the bathrooms, was that in September/October? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Because that's before he quit, or I don't know what happened to him. Q. All right. And on that occasion, you spoke with Mr. Sandoval about this petition regarding the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. You indicated that a girl had started a petition? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember what her name was? A. I don't remember her name. I just knew her because one of my friends' cousins. Q. Who was your friend?

Page	54
1 460	۰.

D	= 1
Page	30

	Page 54		Page 56
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Q. Do you know what her last name is? A. No, I don't remember. Q. Okay. Was this a petition that other students signed? A. Yes. Q. Did you sign it? A. Yes. Q. Do you know how many students signed it? A. I don't remember, but it was around a hundred, or more than a hundred. Q. How much more than a hundred do you think it was? A. I don't remember, because I I don't know when she finished passing it around. I don't really keep in touch with her often. Q. Okay. Do you know what this girl did with the petition? A. I believe she gave it to Ms. Williams, the vice principal. But the petition, it got around, I think in the beginning of that year, around before August. Q. Are you referring to the 1999 and 2000 school year? A. Yes, I believe so. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. Before July? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you think that between February of 2000 and July of 2000 this petition was circulated amongst students? A. I don't remember. I'm not quite sure about that, but it was around that time. Q. Was it an actual written document that was passed from one student to another? A. It had like the what we wanted and it just yeah, it had like copies were made and people were signing it. MR. CHOATE: I'm sorry. Could you read that back, please. (The record was read.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that the petition was given to the vice principal, Ms. Williams? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Was that in August of 2000, or do you know when it was? A. I don't remember, but I know it was before July. Q. And did this petition just let's go off
	Page 55		Page 57
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	Page 55 Q. Okay. A. Actually, no, the beginning of 2000. Q. Beginning of the current school year? A. I'm confused, but MS. CHECEL: Maybe you should clarify because she's at a school that has multitracks. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. When do you think the petition was circulated among students? A. The beginning of 2000. Q. Okay. MR. FRIEDMAN: Are you saying the beginning of the calendar 2000, or the beginning of the 2000 school year, which would be around July of 2000? THE WITNESS: No, the beginning of the calendar year. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. So is this around January of 2000? A. Yes. Around February. Q. Around February of 2000? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you remember for how long it circulated amongst students?	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 57 the record. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Let's go back on. Q. In this petition that we've been talking about, did the petition only relate to the bathrooms? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you try to remember for me exactly what the petition said A. I don't Q to the extent you can? A. I don't remember. Q. Okay. What were some of the conditions, if any, about the bathrooms at your school that were mentioned in the petition? A. I don't remember exactly, but I know that that it just asked for more bathrooms to be open on our campus. Q. Okay. So the petition asked for more bathrooms to be open around the campus? A. Yes. Q. Did it ask for anything else? A. Not that I can remember.

	Page 58		Page 60
1	A. Yeah, because I know that was the purpose	1	A. Well, we just made suggestions, like what
2	of the whole thing.	2	we could ask for and, you know, what we could settle
3	Q. Okay. Can you recall if it asked for a	3	for.
4	certain number of bathrooms to remain open, or to be	4	Q. I'm sorry. When you say "we," who are you
5	open?	5	referring to?
6	A. I don't know what it said, but I know we	6	A. It was basically other club members.
7	asked Ms. Williams for more than four bathrooms.	7	Q. What club was this?
8	Q. The petition asked for more than four	8	A. It's called Youth Action.
9	bathrooms to be open?	9	Q. Okay. Is Youth Action a club at school?
10	A. I don't know if it said that, because we	10	A. Yes.
11	asked because some students met with Ms. Williams	11	Q. Okay. What's the purpose of Youth Action?
12	and we went over what we were going to ask her for.	12	A. To get more students involved and to have
13	And we asked for more than four bathrooms.	13	skills, like develop skills, leadership skills
14	Q. Were you one of the students that met with	14	and to make them aware of issues that are happening
15	Ms. Williams?	15	around the community and earth.
16	A. No.	16	Q. How many students are are are
17	Q. Okay. Do you know who the other students	17	involved with the Youth Action Club, if you know?
18	were that met with Ms. Williams?	18	A. It ranges from well, when because
19	A. I don't remember who ended up meeting with	19	well, two tracks are usually in school and usually
20	her, but I know it was the girl who started the	20	it's five to, you know, seven to 15 people.
21	petition and actually, I can't tell you because	21	Q. Okay. Now, you were you were saying
22	some people flaked out. So I don't know exactly who	22	that you were you were helping this girl to plan
23	went.	23	her meeting with with Ms. Williams.
24	Q. Some students flaked out?	24	A. Yes.
25	A. Yes.	25	Q. Do you remember when about that was? Was

Page 59

 Q. You mean that they didn't meet with Ms. Williams? A. Uh-huh, yes. Q. How do you know that students met with Ms. Williams? A. Because the girl that was running it mentioned it to me, and we were trying to help her out, set a date to Q. When you say "we," who are you referring to? A. The club members, and it was basically just club members and this girl. Q. Okay. But but your understanding is that students met with Ms. Williams because a girl at school told you that? A. Well, because we helped her plan the date and basically get well, basically, yeah, just plan the meeting. Q. You you helped this girl plan a meeting with Ms. Williams? A. Yes. Q. Okay. How did you help her plan the 	 that was that sometime in August of last year? A. I don't remember. That's when she presented the petition. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that the students in the Youth Action Club were suggesting things that she could talk about with Ms. Williams? A. Yes, we had we brainstormed and Q. What kind of things did you brainstorm about? A. Basically better, you know, sanitary bathrooms, more trash cans, soap dispensers, more bathrooms. Q. Okay. I think you indicated earlier that in a conversation with Mr. Sandoval, you also spoke about a broken air-conditioning? A. Yes. Q. Was that in the conversation of September/October of last year? A. It wasn't the last conversation, but he would complain about there not being air-conditioning, it being broken most of the time. Q. Who would he complain to? A. Well, he would complain to Garcia and just
---	---

Page 61 ~

Page 62		Page 64	612
Q. How how do you know that he complained	1	A. Well, now, this last week, my chemistry	
to Garcia?	2	teacher was complaining about the air-conditioning	
A. Well, he told me, but	3	because it broke down. And he's really used to the	į.
Q. Okay. Mr. Sandoval told you that he	4	cold, so we had to meet downstairs in the cafeteria	10.00
complained to Mr. Garcia?	5	on Wednesday.	
A. Yeah, that he complained to the	6	Q. What is your chemistry teacher's name?	
administration basically.	7	A. Mr. Waller.	B)
Well, actually I don't think he mentioned	8	And my math teacher, she also complains	
it to Mr. Garcia, but he would say that he	9	because she brings a little fan, and she usually has	Ê
complained to the administration.	10	the windows open.	
\mathbf{Q} . Okay. He told you that he complained to	11	Q. Okay.	1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 - 1997 -
the administration about a broken air conditioner?	12	All right. We'll come back to some of	l
A. Yeah.	13	these issues a little later.	Č.
Well, most teachers do, but it usually	14	Tell me how old you are, Lizette.	SHEEP SHE
takes like four days for it to be actually fixed.	15	A. How old?	
Q. Do you know what air-conditioning	16	Q. Yeah.	
Mr. Sandoval complained about?	17	A. I'm 17.	
A. It wasn't really specific, but I know it	18	Q. And you what grade are you in?	
was the the building's air-conditioning would be	19	A. Eleventh.	
broken most of the time. And other teachers'	20	Q. Okay. What general area of the city do you	
air-conditioning, also.	21	live in?	1997
Q. Do you know of any other teachers who	22	A. What do you mean?	Care in
complained about air-conditioning?	23	Q. Well, where where do you live?	
A. I don't I can't remember at that time.	24	A. In the city or	
Q. Okay. Why do you think that other teachers	25	Q. Where is your home?	1997 (A. 199
			States
Page 63		Page 65	
complained about air-conditioning? Did did they	1	A. In Huntington Park.	545 28 5 14
tell this to you?	2	Q. Okay. Do you live close to school?	15 Martin
A. Well, it was usually broken down and	3	A. About a mile away.	ĺ.
they would just say, like, "Oh, we're going to have	4	Q. About a mile away, okay.	
the class outside, or take a break," or they	5	How long have you lived at that location?	ar and a
would they would just complain about the	6	A. Well, it's kind of hard to determine	
air-conditioning	7	because in the lot we have lived for about 12	
Q. Are these	8	years no, 11 years.	
A to us.	9	Q. You've lived at the same home for 11 years?	l.
Q. Are these complaints about	10	A. Not the same home, because my dad built a	
air-conditioning, did these happen in your classes?	11	house in the back, so we moved to the new house.	Ĩ.
A. Most of them.	12	Q. Okay. The new house is in the same area,	
Q. Okay.	13	though?	
A. Well, the ones that I was aware of.	14	A. Yeah, it's the same lot. We used to live	ĺ
MS. CHECEL: Speaking of air-conditioning,	15	in the front, and he built a house in the back, so we moved there.	and the second se
is there air-conditioning in here we can turn up a bit?	10	Q. Where did you live before that?	ALC: NO.
MR. CHOATE: Let's go off the record.	17	A. Before the that location, the lot?	
(Pause in the proceedings.)	10		l
		1) Before you lived at this lot	
BY MR. CHUATE:		Q. Before you lived at this lot. A. On the second s	
BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, do you recall specifically	20 21	A. On Example 1 It's like b locks away.	ALC: NO. OF COMPANY OF COMPANY

A. Yes.

for?

Q. That's also in Huntington Park?

Q. Do you know how long you lived on

Q. Lizette, do you recall specifically speaking with other teachers at your school about air-conditioning?

- A. During that time?
- Q. During any time.

17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	A. Around five years.	1	Tides. I know it's Tides. I'm not sure
2	Q. Where did you live at before before	2	what the whole name is, so but it's basically an
3	that?	3	internship I went through through with Youth
4	A. Somewhere in Inglewood. I'm not sure	4	United for Community Action.
5	where.	5	Q. Okay. Let's talk about the last job you
6	Q. Okay. Were you born in the Los Angeles	6	had. Was that with the intern as an intern for
7	area, if you know?	7	Community for a Better Environment?
8	A. I'm not sure. Around there, though.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Okay. Are you a licensed driver?	9	Q. And when was that?
10	A. No.	10	A. Around August of last year.
11	Q. Okay. How do you get to school?	11	Q. That's August of
12	A. My grandfather takes me to school.	12	A. No. June to August.
13	Q. Does he pick you up from school, also?	13	Q. Did the internship last from June to August
14	A. No.	14	of last year?
15	Q. How do you get home from school?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. Friends usually give me rides.	16	Q. Okay. What did you what were your
17	Q. Can you tell me when you began attending	17	responsibilities as an intern for Community for a
18	Huntington Park Senior High School?	18	Better Environment?
19	A. In '98.	19	A. Basically planning the meetings, the C.B.
20	Q. Is that when you were in the ninth grade?	20	youth meetings. And also planning meetings for the
21 22	A. Yes.	21 22	school club, Youth Action.
22	Q. Okay. Where did you go to junior high school?	22	Q. What kind of an organization was Community for a Better Environment?
23 24	A. Gage Middle School.	23	A. Community for a Better Environment? It's
24	Q. Okay. Is Gage Middle School in Huntington	24	basically a grass-roots organization. We try to
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Park?	1	empower the community through knowledge and
2	Park? A. Yes.	2	empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know,
2 3	Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that.	2 3	empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health
2 3 4	Park?A. Yes.Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for	2 3 4	empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do.
2 3 4 5	Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade?	2 3 4 5	empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings?
2 3 4 5 6	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was paying me to be an intern at Community for a Better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me where your last 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was paying me to be an intern at Community for a Better Environment.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me where your last employment was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was paying me to be an intern at Community for a Better Environment. Q. All right. So other than your internship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me where your last employment was? A. In it's kind of hard to determine 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was paying me to be an intern at Community for a Better Environment. Q. All right. So other than your internship at the Better Environment organization, you haven't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Park? A. Yes. Q. What grades did you have at strike that. Did you attend Gage Middle School for sixth, seventh and eighth grade? A. Yes. Q. Where did you go to elementary school? A. Middleton Street School. Q. Did you attend Middleton Street School for all of elementary school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Is that is Middleton Street School also in Huntington Park? A. Yes. Q. Do you currently have a job? A. No. Q. Have you ever been employed? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me where your last employment was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 empower the community through knowledge and workshops and try to let them know about, you know, what's going on in the community, the what health hazards there are and what they could do. Q. And you indicated you helped plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Is that like notifying people of what the dates of the meetings were and A. Yeah, and typing agendas, and just that's pretty much it. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your what the next employment was before being an intern at Community for a Better Environment? A. I no, I didn't have any. Q. Okay. But I think you indicated that you were an intern, I believe, for Tides. A. Well, that's the organization that was paying me to be an intern at Community for a Better Environment. Q. All right. So other than your internship

was it called? I don't -- I'm not sure what it's

24

25

called.

Q. Okay. Lizette, I want to ask you some

25 questions -- some general questions about your

	Page 70		Page 72
1	involvement in this lawsuit.	1	Q. Can you tell what the name is again,
2	Do you know who you are suing?	2	please.
3	A. The State of California.	3	A. Yuki Kidokoro. K I D O K O R O; Y U K I.
4	Q. Do you know if you're suing anybody else?	4	Q. And do you know when the when the ACLU
5	A. Not that I'm aware of.	5	had a meeting at Community for a Better Environment?
6	Q. Okay. Can you tell me when you first	6	A. I don't remember the date.
7	thought about suing in this lawsuit?	7	Q. Okay. Was that last year?
8	A. I can't remember.	8	A. Yes.
9	Q. Can you tell me what made you think about	9	^^ Q. Okay. Can you tell me what they said?
10	suing?	10	MS. CHECEL: Objection. Attorney-client
11	A. The fact that the state would be held	10	privilege. I'm instructing her not to answer.
11		11	
12	responsible for the bad school conditions around		MR. CHOATE: Okay.
	California. And the fact that they might be able to	13 14	Q. Can you tell me when strike that.
14	do something about them.	14 15	Can you tell me when you hired a lawyer to
15	Q. So did you decide to sue because you		represent you in this case?
16	thought the State of California was responsible for	16	A. I don't remember the date.
17	bad conditions at your school?	17	Q. Do you know approximately when it was?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Around August.
19	Q. Okay. Any other reasons?	19	Q. Around August 2000
20	A. Just basically they are responsible for a	20	A. Yes.
21	lot of the conditions at a lot of public schools	21	Q is that when you hired a lawyer to
22	where there's people of color.	22	represent you?
23	Q. Okay. Prior to bringing this lawsuit, with	23	A. Yes.
24	whom did you first discuss the possibility of filing	24	Q. Okay. Did this meeting with the ACLU at
25	a lawsuit, if you remember?	25	the Community for a Better Environment take place
	Page 71		Page 73
1	A. I don't remember her name.	1	before August?
2	Q. Okay. It was a woman?	2	A. Yes.
3	A. Yes. And she was from the ACLU.	3	MR. FRIEDMAN: Do you remember who attended
4	Q. Okay. Was it Catherine Lhamon; do you	4	the meeting?
5	know?	5	THE WITNESS: No, I don't remember their
6	A. No, it wasn't Catherine, it was somebody	6	names.
7	else.	7	MR. FRIEDMAN: Were there a number of
8	Q. Do you know where you were when you had	8	students?
9	that discussion?	9	THE WITNESS: Yes.
10	A. In the Community for a Better Environment	10	MR. FRIEDMAN: Was Ms. Kidokoro there?
10	office, the C.B. office.	11	THE WITNESS: She walked in and out but she
11	O Do you know who initiated that discussion	11	ween't part of the of the conversation

12 Q. Do you know who initiated that discussion13 at the offices of Community for a Better14 Environment?

- 15 A. I don't remember.
- 16 Q. Well, do you recall if somebody approached 17 you, or did you approach somebody else? Do you --
- A. Well, the youth coordinator talked to us
- about the -- about lawyers from the ACLU coming to ameeting and --
- 21 Q. A meeting that was held at Community for a 22 Better Environment?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Do you know who the youth coordinator is?
- 25 A. Yuki Kidokoro.

- 12 wasn't part of the -- of the conversation.
- 13 MR. FRIEDMAN: Do you remember other people
- 14 besides students and the ACLU attorneys who were at
- 15 the meeting?16 THE W

- THE WITNESS: No.
- Oh, well, actually yes, there was a former
- 18 student of Huntington Park High School, he was
- 19 currently employed, but ...
- 20 BY MR. CHOATE:
- 21 Q. Do you remember what his name was?
- 22 A. Isaac Martin.
- 23 MR. FRIEDMAN: He was employed by the
- 24 communities organization?25 THE WITNESS: No.
 - THE WITNESS: No, he was employed by the

Page	74

	rage 74		rage 70
1	school.	1	Q. Okay.
2	MR. FRIEDMAN: Oh, he was an employee of	2	A. Oh, actually a contact about the
$\frac{2}{3}$	Huntington Park High School?	$\frac{2}{3}$	litigation, or just like the first time I have ever
4	THE WITNESS: Yes.	4	talked to a lawyer from the ACLU?
5	MR. FRIEDMAN: I'm sorry. Isaac's last	5	Q. Well, contact from an ACLU lawyer about
6	name?	6	this litigation.
7	THE WITNESS: Martin.	7	A. Yes, it was the first time.
8	MR. FRIEDMAN: Counsel, I'm not so sure	8	Q. And let me just make sure I understand.
9	there is an attorney-client privilege here if	9	Did somebody tell you that the ACLU was
10	Ms. Kidokoro was in and out of the meeting and	10	going to come to this meeting to talk about the
11	Mr. Martin was in the meeting.	11	litigation?
12		12	A. Yes.
	THE WITNESS: He was a possible what's		
13	it called?	13	Q. Okay. And I was that was that Yuki,
14	MS. CHECEL: He was a possible plaintiff	14	the youth coordinator?
15	and she organized the meeting. She wasn't sitting	15	A. Yes.
16	in through the entire meeting.	16	Q. Okay.
17	BY MR. CHOATE:	17	All right. Have you had contact with any
18	Q. Lizette, at this meeting at Community for a	18	other of the plaintiffs' attorneys who are involved
19	Better Environment that took place prior to August	19	in this case? If you know.
20	of 2000, were you seeking legal advice from the	20	A. Not that I can remember.
	ACLU?	20	
21			Q. Okay. Have you had any contact with the
22	A. Prior to it? Prior to the meeting, no.	22	group called Public Advocates?
23	Q. What about after the meeting?	23	A. Not that I can remember.
24	A. No, I was just becoming aware they were	24	Q. Okay. Have you had any contact with the
25	letting me know what was happening and asking me if	25	group called Center for Law and the Public Interest?
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Lessente la color e mant afit	1	
1	I wanted to take a part of it.	1	A. Not to my knowledge.
2	MS. CHECEL: You don't need to tell	2	Q. Okay. Have you had any contact with the
3	anything that happened, any of the communications.	3	Lawyers Committee for Civil Rights?
4	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Can we go off the	4	A. Not that I can remember.
5	record.	5	Q. Have you had any contact with the
6	(Discussion held off the record.)	6	Asian-Pacific American Legal Center?
7	(Conference held off the record	7	A. Not that I not to my knowledge.
8	between the witness and Ms. Checel.)	8	Q. Okay. Have you had any contact with anyone
9	MS. CHECEL: Can we go back on the record?	9	from Loyola Law School?
10	MR. CHOATE: Yes.	10	•
			A. Not to my knowledge.
11	MS. CHECEL: I've just conferred with my	11	Q. Okay. Have you had any contact with
12	client. The August date that she referred to is the	12	anybody from Georgetown University Law Center?
13	first declaration date that she signed. Prior to	13	A. Not to my knowledge.
14	that, she was at the meeting to discuss the	14	Q. Okay. I'll just ask you one more question
15	litigation. It was in anticipation of the	15	like that.
16	litigation. And the attorney-client privilege	16	Have you had any contact with anybody from
17	starts once there is a communication between an	17	the Mexican-American Legal Defense and Education
18	attorney and the client.	18	Fund?
19	And so I will still instruct her not to	19	A. Not to my knowledge.
20		20	· ·
		20	Q. Do you know what a class action is,
21	answer.	0.1	
~~	MR. CHOATE: Okay.	21	Lizette?
22	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Ms. Ruiz, at this meeting, was this the	22	MS. CHECEL: It calls for a legal
23	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Ms. Ruiz, at this meeting, was this the first time you had contact with lawyers from the	22 23	MS. CHECEL: It calls for a legal conclusion, but she can answer the question.
	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Ms. Ruiz, at this meeting, was this the	22	MS. CHECEL: It calls for a legal
23	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Ms. Ruiz, at this meeting, was this the first time you had contact with lawyers from the	22 23	MS. CHECEL: It calls for a legal conclusion, but she can answer the question.
23 24	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Ms. Ruiz, at this meeting, was this the first time you had contact with lawyers from the ACLU?	22 23 24	MS. CHECEL: It calls for a legal conclusion, but she can answer the question. THE WITNESS: Yes.

	Page 78		Page 80
1	BY MR. CHOATE:	1	A. Can you rephrase that?
2	Q. Can you tell me what a class action is?	2	MS. CHECEL: Objection. Ambiguous as to
3	A. Well, it's basically a lawsuit where	3	"supervise."
4	somebody is representing a lot of people for the	4	MR. CHOATE: Okay.
5	same circumstance, or the same reason. And for	5	MS. CHECEL: You can answer if you
6	Q. Are you a class representative?	6	understand the question.
7	A. Yes.	7	THE WITNESS: I don't understand the
8	Q. Okay. Do you know what a class	8	question.
9	representative is?	9	MR. CHOATE: Okay.
10	A. Yes. It is somebody who represents people	10	Q. Your understanding is that you're supposed
11	who have the same the same problems, or or for	11	to meet regularly with your lawyers?
12	the same reasons.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Do you represent a certain class of	13	Q. Okay. Do you know whether you owe any
14	students?	14	duties or obligations to other class members?
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Could you explain that?
16	Q. Do you know what class of students you	16	Q. Well, are you aware of any obligations that
17	represent?	17	you have with respect to other class members?
18	A. All the students in public schools in	18	MS. CHECEL: Objection. Vague as to
19	California.	19	"obligation."
20	Q. Okay. Do you represent a subclass of	20	BY MR. CHOATE:
21	students?	21	Q. You can answer.
22	A. I believe I do.	22	MS. CHECEL: You can answer it, though.
23	Q. Okay. Can you can you tell me what that	23	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I don't know what you
24	subclass is?	24	mean by "obligation."
25	A. Schools that have tracks.	25	/// ///

	Page 79		Page 81
1	Q. And when you say "tracks," are you	1	BY MR. CHOATE:
2	referring to multitrack schools?	2	Q. Is it is it your understanding that you
3	A. Yes.	3	are supposed to protect the interests of other class
4	Q. Okay. Are you representing both the class	4	members?
5	of students who attend public schools in California	5	A. I'm not sure what you mean.
6	and multitrack students?	6	Q. Okay. Are you aware that you have an
7	A. Yes.	7	obligation to participate in the strategic decisions
8	Q. Do you know what your obligations are as a	8	of this case?
9	plaintiff?	9	A. Could you repeat the question again?
10	A. I don't remember.	10	Q. Okay.
11	^^ Q. Okay. Did anybody tell you what they were?	11	Are you aware of whether you have an
12	A. I	12	obligation to participate in the strategic decisions
13	MS. CHECEL: Objection. Attorney-client	13	of this lawsuit?
14	privilege.	14	A. No.
15	MR. CHOATE: Okay.	15	MS. CHECEL: Go ahead.
16	Q. Do you know what your obligations are as a	16	THE WITNESS: I'm not aware.
17	class representative?	17	MR. CHOATE: Okay.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Is it your understanding that you may be
19	Q. Okay. Can you tell me what your	19	potentially responsible for some costs or fees in
20	obligations are?	20	this lawsuit?
21	A. To become involved in the case and meet	21	A. Can you repeat that question again?
22	regularly with the lawyers and be notified of what's	22	Q. Yeah.
23	going on.	23	Do you have an understanding as to whether
24	Q. You understand, then, that you have an	24	you may be potentially liable for any costs or fees
25	obligation to supervise your attorneys?	25	in connection with this lawsuit?

Dago	01
Page	04

	Page 82		Page 84
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. I am not aware of that. Q. Okay. Do you have an agreement to pay your lawyers? A. No. Q. Do you have an understanding as to who is responsible for your lawyers' fees and costs? A. No. Q. Okay. Are you willing to pay fees and costs to your lawyers? A. Well, I don't have money, but I'd be willing to if the judge said to, or I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you entitled to any extra benefits for serving as a plaintiff? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Vague and ambiguous as to "benefits." But you can answer if THE WITNESS: Yeah, what do you mean by "benefits"? BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, has anybody promised you anything for serving as a class representative? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Well, actually I wouldn't know because I've never been in a school that isn't a multitrack. But what I do know is that we basically need more schools in the subclass and more qualified teachers. Q. So as part of the subclass are you seeking more schools? A. Yes. Q. And you are also seeking more qualified teachers? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Are you kept informed by your lawyers about the progress of this lawsuit? A. Yes. Q. Do you know where this lawsuit has been filed? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Have you seen any documents that have been filed with the court by the State of California? A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. Have you seen any any documents that have been filed with the court by other defendants?
	Page 83		Page 85
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Promised me anything such as what? Q. Such as anything. A. No, no promises have been made. Q. Okay. Will you be paid any money for serving as a plaintiff? A. No. Q. Will you be paid any money for serving as a class representative? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what you're seeking for the class of students you represent? A. Better school conditions, more qualified teachers, more teachers in general, more textbooks, better textbooks, better sanitary schools. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what you're seeking for the subclass of students that you represent? A. The same. Q. The same things you mentioned before? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Possibly better, more schools. Q. Is is there any difference that you are aware of between what you're seeking for the class of students you represent? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. Have you ever been involved in any other civil case before? A. No. Q. Okay. Have you ever been involved in a criminal proceeding? A. No. Q. Okay. Lizette, are you currently in school right now? A. Yes. Q. And you're in the eleventh grade; right? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what classes you're taking right now. A. Spanish 2, Con. Comp. Q. Is that Contemporary Composition? A. Yes. Or is it American Lit.? I think it's actually American Lit. MR. FRIEDMAN: Are these the classes referenced on the report card that you've provided to us today? THE WITNESS: Yes. Do I keep mentioning them, or BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, let me ask you this: The classes

	Dage 24		Page 88
	Page 86	1	
	that are referenced on the report card, these are classes that are actually in progress right now?	2	Q. Yeah? What makes it interesting to you?A. That it's something that actually happened,
23	A. Yes.	3	and it's just well, American well, English
	Q. Okay. So are you taking Spanish 2 right	4	was my favorite before, but it's kind of dull this
4	now?	5	year.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. It's kind of dull?
7	Q. And you're taking honors American	7	A. Yeah.
8	Literature Composition?	8	Q. What makes it dull?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Well, we have to read with tapes a lot
10	Q. Okay. And you are taking honors Math	10	we have to read stories along with tapes and it is
11	Analysis?	11	kind of distracting, it doesn't help me focus.
12	A. Yes.	12	Q. What are your least favorite subjects this
13	Q. And are you taking Chemistry?	13	year?
14	A. Yes.	14	A. I would say chemistry and math.
15	Q. Okay. And you are taking AP American	15	Q. Why is that?
16	History?	16	A. Well, chemistry is kind of it's kind of
17	A. Yes.	17	confusing sometimes because the teacher gives us
18	Q. You're also taking Track and Field?	18	doesn't really help us prepare for his exams.
19	A. Yes.	19	And math, because it's a lot of homework.
20	Q. Are the grades you received on this report	20	Q. Do you do your math homework?
21	card, are these the mid-semester grades, or what are	21	A. Yeah, but somehow it doesn't help me in the
22	these grades?	22	tests.
23	A. Yes, they're mid-semester grades.	23	Q. Well, math is hard.
24	Q. In the first semester of your eleventh	24	What do you think your worst subjects are?
25	grade are you on a semester system at your	25	A. Science.
	Page 87		Page 89
1	school?	1	Q. Is that chemistry?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Okay. And these classes you've told me	$\overline{3}$	Q. Can you tell me let's see. Your Spanish
4	about are the classes you are taking in the current	4	teacher is is
5	semester?	5	A
6	A. Yes.	6	Q.
7	Q. Okay. Can you tell me what classes you	7	Okay. Has she been your Spanish teacher
8	took last semester?	8	all year?
9	A. Basically well, instead of Math	9	A. Yes.
10	Analysis, I had Trigonometry.	10	MR. CHOATE: Why don't I just mark this as
11	Q. Okay. Was that also an honors class?	11	an exhibit. It will be easy to refer to.
12	A. Yes.	12	Let me mark as Exhibit 3
13		1 1 2	
	Q. Okay.	13	THE REPORTER: Four.
14	Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had	14	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated
14 15	Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition.	14 15	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1.
14 15 16	Q. Okay.A. And instead of American Lit., I hadContemporary Composition.Q. Okay. That was also an honors class?	14 15 16	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the
14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. 	14 15 16 17	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification
14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. 	14 15 16 17 18	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.)
14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had 	14 15 16 17 18 19	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE:
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. Q. Okay. What are your favorite are your 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at Exhibit 4, please.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. Q. Okay. What are your favorite are your most favorite subjects this year? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at Exhibit 4, please. A. Okay.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. Q. Okay. What are your favorite are your most favorite subjects this year? A. I'd say history. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at Exhibit 4, please. A. Okay. Q. Do you see the column where there are
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. Q. Okay. What are your favorite are your most favorite subjects this year? A. I'd say history. Q. Why is that your most favorite subject? 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at Exhibit 4, please. A. Okay. Q. Do you see the column where there are teacher names?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. A. And instead of American Lit., I had Contemporary Composition. Q. Okay. That was also an honors class? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And instead of track and field, I had soccer. Q. Okay. What are your favorite are your most favorite subjects this year? A. I'd say history. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE REPORTER: Four. MR. CHOATE: four, a report card dated May 1. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 4 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at Exhibit 4, please. A. Okay. Q. Do you see the column where there are

	Page 90		Page 92
1	Q. Are those all your teachers for these	1	forgetful.
2	classes last semester, too?	2	Q. Well, that happens to some people as they
3	A. No.	3	get old.
4	Q. Okay. Can you tell me what classes have	4	What, in your opinion, Ms. Ruiz, makes one
5	different teachers last semester?	5	teacher better than another teacher?
6	A. The only teacher I had different was the	6	A. Just how much effort they put into
	track and field.	7	teaching.
8	Q. Okay. Yeah, right.	8	Q. Are there any other any other qualities
10	And who is or was your soccer coach last A. Last semester?	9 10	that you think make one teacher better than another? A. Well, if the teacher is present most of the
11	Q semester?	11	semester and how much time they take to help us.
12	A. Ms. Lambert.	12	Q. Okay.
13	Q. Lambert, okay.	13	MS. CHECEL: Do you mind taking a quick
14	But other than Ms. Lambert, all these	14	break right now?
15	teachers were your same teachers last year?	15	MR. CHOATE: No, that's okay.
16	A. Yes.	16	MS. CHECEL: Thanks.
17	Q. Okay. Who are your best teachers this	17	(Recess taken from 11:32 to 11:36.)
18 19	year?	18	MR. CHOATE: Let's go back on.
20	A. My math teacher and my AP History teacher, Mr. Miekosz and Ms. Ruiz.	19 20	Q. Lizette, I see that you got a nin your
20	Q. What what makes those teachers your best	20	chemistry class. Can you tell me why you think you got that grade, other than chemistry is a hard
22	teachers, you think?	22	class?
23	A. Well, my math teacher, she really explains	23	MS. CHECEL: Just for the record, I think
24	a lot of the homework and she doesn't mind tutoring	24	that on these topics of grades, I think we're going
25	during lunch or nutrition or before school. And so	25	to seek a protective order. We're in the process of
1			
	Page 91		Page 93
1	she really helps me a lot.	1	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd
2	she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he	1 2	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that
2 3	she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically	3	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential.
2 3 4	she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know.	3 4	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem
2 3 4 5	she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills.	3 4 5	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that.
2 3 4 5 6	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help 	3 4 5 6	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the
2 3 4 5	she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills.	3 4 5 6 7	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? 	3 4 5 6	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a dimensional statement of the statement of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a M. MR. CHOATE: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a Mr. MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) Q. What are the teachers that you like the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a method method with you got a method in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets sometimes I'm the only person that turns in homework
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) Q. What are the teachers that you like the least? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets sometimes I'm the only person that turns in homework because they try to make like tell her that she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) Q. What are the teachers that you like the least? A. Total Action of the second second	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets sometimes I'm the only person that turns in homework because they try to make like tell her that she never left it or something.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) Q. What are the teachers that you like the least? Q. Why do you like her the least? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets sometimes I'm the only person that turns in homework because they try to make like tell her that she never left it or something. Q. You're referring to your Spanish teacher?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 she really helps me a lot. And Mr. Miekosz, because he I think he teaches really good. Because he just basically tells us the important things and I don't know. I just like his teaching skills. Q. Okay. Do you ask your math teacher to help you with tutoring often? A. Yes. Q. You go do you meet with him before school? A. With her? Q. With her? A. No. Q. When do you meet with her, usually? A. During nutrition and lunch. Q. How many times a week do you meet with your math teacher? A. Every day. Q. You do? During nutrition or lunch? A. (Nods head.) Q. What are the teachers that you like the least? A. Total Action of the second second	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 doing that. So anything pertaining to grades we'd like to be able to retroactively designate that testimony as confidential. MR. CHOATE: Sure. I don't have a problem with that. MS. CHECEL: You can still answer the question. THE WITNESS: Why did I get a Well, I had a but I think the teacher didn't correct most of my work because I think he was in a rush. But after the grades went in, he told me I had a MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. Why do you think you got a in your Spanish class? A. Because she doesn't I know before these grades went in she lost the grades, she dropped them. And I think she said somebody changed them. But she also doesn't really grade much work. Like most of the work I turn in, she forgets sometimes I'm the only person that turns in homework because they try to make like tell her that she never left it or something.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 94 And she forgets. So sometimes I'm like the only one that turns in some of the homework and she doesn't even grade them. Q. So you think maybe your grade reflects the fact that your teacher didn't grade all your work? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And I think she also does it on like how she knows people. Because I sit next to these girls that talk a lot, and so I think she well, sometimes she blames it on me.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 96 (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 5 for identification and is attached hereto.) MR. CHOATE: Counsel, can we stipulate that these are her pupil records as provided from from her school? THE WITNESS: Yes, I believe so. MR. CHOATE: Okay. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, would you take a look at, I believe it's page 3. You see in the upper right-hand corner A. Yes. Q there is a list of classes for the term ending June 29, 2000? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do those look like the classes that you took in your second semester of tenth grade? A. Yes.
20 21 22 23 24 25		20 21 22 23 24 25	 Q. Okay. And would you look in the lower left-hand portion of the page. A. Yes. Q. There are a list of classes for the term ending December 27, '99? A. Yes.
	Page 95		Page 97
1 2	O Okay Lizatta ann yny tall ma yrhat	1 2 3	Q. Do those look like the classes you took in the first semester of tenth grade? A. Yes.
3 4 5	Q. Okay. Lizette, can you tell me what classes you took in in your first semester, tenth grade?	4 5	MS. CHECEL: Actually, it says October 27th.
6	A. Well, I know I took French 2.Q. Okay. Do you know who your teacher was in	6	MR. CHOATE: Excuse me. October 27th.
7		7	Q. Lizette, just so I have a clear record, I'm
8	French 2?	8	going to ask you a question and when I'm done you can answer.
9	A. Ms. Fernandez.	9	
10	Q. Okay. Do you remember any other classes?A. Biology. U.S. history, I think.	10	In the second semester of tenth grade, did
11		11	you take Typing A, honors English 10, Integrated
12	Integrated 2.	12	Math 3, Soccer, Intercoordinated Science 2, World
13	Q. Integrated 2.	13	History? Did you take those classes in your second
14	A. No, actually it was Integrated 3, I'm sorry.	14	semester of tenth grade?
15		15	A. Yes.
16	MR. CHOATE: Actually, you know what I'm	16	Q. Okay. And did you take your first
17	going to do? I'm going to I'm going to mark a	17	semester of tenth grade, did you take honors
18	copy of her pupil records so it will make it	18	English 10, French 2, Integrated Math 3, Soccer,
19	quicker.	19	Intercoordinated Science 2, and honors World
20	MS. CHECEL: And would you designate that	20	History?
21	as confidential?	21	A. Yes.
22 23 24 25	MR. CHOATE: Okay. MS. CHECEL: Okay. MR. CHOATE: Mark that as Exhibit 5.	22 23 24 25	Q. Okay. Farther up at the top of the page, there is a list of classes in your ninth grade year for the term ending October 27, 1998.A. Uh-huh yes.

	Page 98		Page 100
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 Q. Okay. Was that your first semester in ninth grade? A. In ninth grade? Excuse me. Can you rephrase the question? Q. Was that your first semester in ninth grade, the term ending October 27, 1998? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And in that semester did you take honors English 9, French 1, Integrated Math 2, Advanced PE 1, Intercoordinated Science 1, and honors Geography? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Do you see right below there is a list of classes for the term ending April 27, 1999? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Was that your second semester in ninth grade? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And in that semester, did you take honors English 9, French 1, Integrated Math 2, 1999? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Mas that your second semester in ninth grade? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And in that semester, did you take honors English 9, French 1, Integrated Math 2, Advanced PE 1, Intercoordinated Science 1 and honors Geography? A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Okay. And in that semester, did you take honors English 9, French 1, Integrated Math 2, Advanced PE 1, Intercoordinated Science 1 and honors Geography? A. Yes. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. And then on A track Q. I'm sorry. A. On A track, when I changed to A track, the teacher was Dr. Justice. Q. Dr. Justice? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Dr. Justice was your English teacher on A track? A. Yes. Q. And on C track you had two teachers, Mr. Kraft and Mr. Nordhee? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember who your let's see. You indicated your French 2 teacher was A. Yes. Q. Was she also your teacher in the second semester and first semester? A. No. Because in the first semester I was in C track and then I changed to A track. And I got typing. Q. Okay. Who did you have for French in the
25	Q. Okay. And then right below that there	25	first semester when you were on C track?
	Page 99		Page 101
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 is a reference to two classes for the term ending June 16th, 1999? A. Yes. Q. Was that intersession, an intersession period? A. Yes. Q. Intersession is like summer school? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And during that intersession period, did you take Creative Writing and Power Reading? A. Yes. Q. Okay. I want to get a sense of who your teachers were in tenth grade. A. Okay. Q. Can you remember who your teacher was for your honors English class? A. Tenth grade? Q. Yeah. A. Well, I had two because I changed tracks. And when I was in the C track, my teacher was I don't remember his name. But when I was when I changed to A track on C track I had Ms oh, yeah. In C track I had Mr. Kraft, and then I changed they changed me into Mr. Nordhee. Q. Mr. Nordhee? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A

F		
	Page 102	Page 104
1	BY MR. CHOATE:	1 in tenth grade?
2	Q. Yeah, for science.	2 A. French, and probably typing.
$\begin{vmatrix} -3 \end{vmatrix}$	A. I'm sorry.	3 Q. Was was French one of your worst
4	Q. That's okay.	4 subjects because the teacher was was verbally
5		5 abusive?
	A. For C track her name was Ms. Moody.	
6	Q. Okay. And who was your Intercoordinated	6 A. Yes.
7	Science teacher for A track in the second semester?	7 Q. Okay. Were there any other reasons why
8	A. Conley. Mr. Conley.	8 French, you feel, was your worst subject?
9	Q. Can you tell me who your World History	9 A. Because I don't think we had a textbook,
10	teacher was in the first semester on C track?	10 so it was kind of hard to learn.
11	A. Ms. Perry.	11 Oh, yeah, actually we did. We had it later
12	Q. Okay. And who was your World History	12 that semester.
13	teacher for the second semester on A track?	13 Q. You did have a textbook during French
14	A. Mr. Wolf.	14 class?
15	Q. Okay. Who was your soccer coach?	15 A. Yeah.
16	A. Ms. Lambert.	16 Q. Okay.
17	Q. Was she also your coach for both semesters?	17 A. And yeah, it was just the teacher. She
18	A. Yes.	18 was very impatient. It was her first year of
19	Q. In tenth grade, can you tell me what your	19 teaching, so I don't know.
20	favorite subjects were?	20
21	A. In tenth grade?	21
22	I would say English.	22
23	Q. Why was that your favorite subject?	23
24	A. Because we read a lot of poetry and we read	24
25	· ·	25
25	a lot of stories, and wrote a lot of poetry.	23
	Page 103	Page 105
1	Q. Do you like writing poetry?	1
2	A. Yeah. Well, I never really got a feel for	2
3	it until then.	
4	Q. What was your least favorite subject in	4
5	tenth grade?	5
6	A. I would say French.	6
7	•	
	Q. And why was that?	
8	A. Because the teacher was sort of verbally	8
9	abusive. Like she would make us feel bad when we	9
10	couldn't talk like when we didn't know what she	10
11	was asking us or something.	11
12	Q. Can you tell me what your best subjects	12
13	were in tenth grade?	13
14	A. English, math and history.	14
15	Does soccer count as a subject?	15
16	Q. Sure, it does.	16
17	A. Soccer.	17
	Q. Why do you think that English, math and	18
1 18	The second secon	
18		
19	history were your best subjects?	19
19 20	history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like	20
19 20 21	history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like puzzles, even though I'm not that good at it, like	20 21
19 20 21 22	history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like puzzles, even though I'm not that good at it, like figuring it out. And history is always interesting.	20 21 22
19 20 21 22 23	history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like puzzles, even though I'm not that good at it, like figuring it out. And history is always interesting. And English is I don't know, helps me to be	20 21 22 23
19 20 21 22 23 24	 history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like puzzles, even though I'm not that good at it, like figuring it out. And history is always interesting. And English is I don't know, helps me to be creative. 	20 21 22 23 24
19 20 21 22 23	history were your best subjects? A. Well, I like math because it's kind of like puzzles, even though I'm not that good at it, like figuring it out. And history is always interesting. And English is I don't know, helps me to be	20 21 22 23

27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 106		Page 108
1		1	that your teacher for Intercoordinated Science was
2		2	Ms. Moody.
3		3	Is that right?
4		4	A. Yes.
5		5	Q. Okay. Was there a time when Ms. Moody
6		6	wasn't your teacher anymore in Intercoordinated
7		7	Science?
8		8	A. Actually I don't think she was the one that
9		9	gave me the
10		10	
11 12		11	Q. Well, was Ms. Moody one of the substitute
12		12	teachers who you had in that class?
13		13	A. No, I think she took she was the teacher.
15	Q. And do you think you got the in science	14	
16	in tenth grade because your teacher was was	15	Q. Okay. Did you have substitute teachers at
17	absent?	17	A. For her class? No. Actually I think when
18	A. Yes.	18	we had substitutes was my freshman year.
19	Q. How do you how do you think that	19	Q. Okay. Do you do you remember what class
20	affected your grade, your teacher's absence?	20	or in your freshman year?
21	A. How the teacher's absence affected my	21	A. I think it was Intercoordinated Science 1.
22	grade?	22	Q. Okay. Take a look at Exhibit 5 at your
23	Q. Yeah.	23	classes in ninth grade.
24	A. Because he never taught anything, it was	24	A. (Examining document.)
25	always substitutes.	25	Q. Can you tell me which of those classes were
	Base 107		Page 109
	Page 107		Page 109 II
1	0.01		
1	Q. Okay.	1	your favorite classes?
2	A. And we always had to do worksheets.	2	your favorite classes? A. I would say geography.
2 3	A. And we always had to do worksheets.Q. How many substitutes do you think you had	2 3	your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class?
2 3 4	A. And we always had to do worksheets.Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade?	2 3 4	your favorite classes?A. I would say geography.Q. And why was geography your favorite class?A. Well, it was easy.
2 3 4 5	A. And we always had to do worksheets.Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade?A. I don't remember, but there were a lot.	2 3 4 5	your favorite classes?A. I would say geography.Q. And why was geography your favorite class?A. Well, it was easy.Q. It was easy?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five 	2 3 4 5 6	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. In the first semester of tenth grade in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we read the same story the whole year because we really
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. In the first semester of tenth grade in your Intercoordinated Science class you got a D; is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we read the same story the whole year because we really got into it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. In the first semester of tenth grade in your Intercoordinated Science class you got a D; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we read the same story the whole year because we really got into it Q. How was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. In the first semester of tenth grade in your Intercoordinated Science class you got a D; is that right? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we read the same story the whole year because we really got into it Q. How was A in detail.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And we always had to do worksheets. Q. How many substitutes do you think you had in your science class in tenth grade? A. I don't remember, but there were a lot. Q. Do you think you had more than five substitutes? A. Around five. Q. Around five substitutes? A. I don't know, actually more. I don't know. Because there was a substitute that stayed for a while. Q. Uh-huh. A. But I don't remember. Q. Mr. Moody was your science teacher originally in that class? A. No. It was a MS. CHECEL: Vague and ambiguous. Which class are you referring to? MR. CHOATE: Okay. Q. In the first semester of tenth grade in your Intercoordinated Science class you got a D; is that right? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 your favorite classes? A. I would say geography. Q. And why was geography your favorite class? A. Well, it was easy. Q. It was easy? A. Yeah, and it was it was pretty interesting because we had projects and we watched pretty good movies. Q. What kind of projects did you do? A. We made an airplane, and we made time lines. And that was pretty much it. Q. Was that what was your least favorite subject in tenth grade I'm sorry, in ninth grade? A. English. Q. Wasn't wasn't English one of the classes that you liked in tenth grade? A. Tenth grade, yes, but not in ninth grade. Q. Why why didn't you like it in ninth grade? A. Because the teacher was pretty dull and we read the same story the whole year because we really got into it Q. How was

	Page 110		Page 112
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Page 110 answering and that was one of the things I told you I wasn't going to do. I'm sorry. Can you tell us how your teacher for English in ninth grade was very dull? A. Well, he had a dull voice so it was hard to keep our attention to him. And just the extent to which he went into the story, and I don't know. Q. Okay. A. The story was Romeo and Juliet, so it was it wasn't interesting at all. Q. Did you not like the story, or you didn't like the way he presented it? A. Yeah, and he well, I liked the story but just to get into every detail of it was pretty dull. Q. Okay. Lizette, can you tell me who your ninth grade English teacher was, if you can remember. Q. Was he your English teacher for both 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Page 112 sorry. And that's why I got into soccer because that was the only way. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. Was Ms. Wills your teacher for Integrated Math in the second semester of ninth grade, also? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who was your science teacher in ninth grade? A. I don't remember, I get my C track science teachers confused. But at first it was it was a teacher that was never there. And then the second semester, I think it was Ms. Puri. Q. Puri? A. P U R I. Q. You can't remember who your Integrated Science teacher was in the first semester? A. No, I don't remember his name, but he's he's currently the softball coach. I think his name
20 21	semesters? A. Yes.	20 21	is Mr. Hernandez, I'm not sure. Q. Mr
21 22 23 24 25	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me who your teacher for French 1 was? A. Well, the first semester it was I don't remember his Mister he had a difficult name. 	21 22 23 24 25	 Q. Mr A. Hernandez? I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know who your geography teacher was?
	Page 111		Page 113
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ 25\\ \end{array} $	I don't remember it. Q. Okay. How about the second semester? A. Q. Okay. Who was your Integrated Math teacher? A. Ms. Wills. Q. Ms. Wills, was that the same one you had for A. C track. Q. C track? A. But first I changed teachers because one of them, I don't remember her name, I think she was Korean and she didn't teach at all. She just gave us a book and put the assignment on the board and expected us to figure it out. Q. Was this a teacher you had in Integrated Math? A. Yes, in in tenth grade. Q. In tenth grade? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. In integrated 3. MR. CHOATE: Okay. THE WITNESS: And so I tried to get out of her class to Ms. Wiese to Ms. Wills, I'm	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	 A. Mr. Valenzuela. Q. For both semesters? A. Yes. Q. How about your PE teacher? A. Mr for freshman, for when I was a freshman? Q. Yeah, ninth grade. A. I think it was Mr. Parkhill. Q. For both semesters? A. Yes. Q. Who was your favorite teacher in ninth grade? A. Oh, I remember my first French teacher. It was Mr. Pakraduni. Q. Can you spell that because I'm not sure I can. A. I think it is P A K R A D U N I. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Which of your ninth grade teachers was your most favorite teacher? A. (Examining document.) Ms. Wiese I mean Ms. Wills. Sorry. Q. And what made her your most favorite teacher?

	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. Because she explained the math really good.	1	like I don't I don't really think my grades mean
2	Q. Okay.	2	anything because she doesn't really she's kind of
3	A. She was pretty laid back and because	3	senile, so she really forgets to teach us things, or
4	she I think she taught pretty good.	4	she goes through the same thing three times a week
5	Q. Is it is it easier to learn, you think,	5	and teaches puts on the same video three times a
6	with a teacher who is laid back and explains things,	6	week.
7	easier for for you?	7	Q. And is this
8	A. Yes.	8	A. Yeah.
9 10	She just brought out the most important things we had to learn, and she made it easy.	9 10	And it makes it it's just I don't know.
11	Q. You think that's one of the reasons why you	11	Q. Okay. Are there any other reasons you can
12	got a good grade in math?	12	think of why your grades don't reflect your true
13	A. Yes.	13	academic abilities other than the style of teaching
14	Q. Who was your least favorite teacher in	14	of some of your teachers?
15	ninth grade?	15	A. That's basically it.
16	A. It's hard to chose, but I would say	16	Q. Okay. Have you ever received any awards or
17	O Vour French to should	17	distinctions while you've been at Huntington Park
18 19	Q. Your French teacher? A. Yes.	18 19	Senior High School? A. Yeah.
20	Q. And why why do you think that why was	20	Well, the government scholarship, the
21	she your least favorite teacher?	21	scholarship from the governor.
22	A. Because she was pretty mean, and	22	Q. Are you referring to the letter that you
23	basically that.	23	received from Governor Davis?
24	Q. Do you think that that that had	24	A. Yes.
25	something to do with why you got a in your second	25	And I guess that's basically it.
1		1	
	Page 115		Page 117
1	semester in French	1	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to
2	semester in French A. Yes.	2	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter.
2 3	semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade?	2 3	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure.
2 3 4	semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah.	2 3 4	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks.
2 3	semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And 	2 3 4	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me can you tell me 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago. Q. Was this the first time that you learned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago. Q. Was this the first time that you learned that you may be eligible to receive a scholarship?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me can you tell me why you don't think so? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago. Q. Was this the first time that you learned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me can you tell me why you don't think so? A. Because some of the teachers, either they make it too easy or they try to make it hard, really 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago. Q. Was this the first time that you learned that you may be eligible to receive a scholarship? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 semester in French A. Yes. Q in ninth grade? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. A. Because she's she pretty much she pretty much graded us on how we spoke French. And she was like she wanted it to be perfect, and we didn't really know much CK what was perfect French. Q. Do you like French? A. I liked it before she came along. Q. Do you still try to speak French? A. I just remember the basic things. Or Yuki Kidokoro, the youth coordinator, she used to help me with my French homework and my projects. And that's why I didn't understand why she was really harsh. Q. Do you think that your grades in general reflect your true academic abilities? A. No. Q. Okay. Can you tell me can you tell me why you don't think so? A. Because some of the teachers, either they make it too easy or they try to make it hard, really 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. CHOATE: Let me just take a minute to read the letter. MS. CHECEL: Sure. MR. CHOATE: Thanks. (Pause in the proceedings.) MR. CHOATE: Can we mark as Exhibit 6 the document which appears to be a letter from Gray Davis. Counsel, do you have your own copies? MS. CHECEL: I do. MR. FRIEDMAN: Yes. (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 6 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you seen this letter before? A. Yes. Q. Do you know when you received this letter? A. About two weeks ago. Q. Was this the first time that you learned that you may be eligible to receive a scholarship? A. Yes. Q. The I think this letter indicates that

Page 118		Page 120
and send back to somebody?	1	A. Yeah.
A. Not that came it didn't come with this	2	Q. When you get homework in your classes, do
letter, but I had to be onto the website and fill	3	you generally do it?
out some information.	4	A. Yes.
Q. Is it your understanding that you received,	5	Q. Do you complete all your homework
or will receive a \$1,000 scholarship based on your	6	assignments?
test score on the STAR exam?	7	A. Yes. Probably miss an assignment or two
A. Yes.	8	during the year.
Q. Do you know what your test score on the	9	Q. Okay. Do you seek seek help from
STAR exam was?	10	anybody for homework that you may be assigned in
A. No, not exactly, but I heard it was pretty	11	classes?
high.	12	A. Well, I get tutored from my math teacher
Q. What are you going to do with the thousand	13	regularly.
dollars?	14	Q. Uh-huh, yeah.
A. Use it for college supplies or	15	A. And in the past, I've got tutoring for
Q. Do you plan on going to college?	16	French by the youth coordinator.
A. Yes.	17	Q. Uh-huh.
Q. Where do you want to go?	18	That's Yuki; right?
A. I want to go to Occidental, but I don't	19	A. Yes. And that was basically it.
know where I will go.	20	Q. Do you ever ask any other teachers other
Q. Were you proud when you received this	21	than your math teacher to help you with homework?
letter?	22	A. Yes. I usually ask the club sponsor to
A. Yeah.	23	help me with my science homework.
Q. Do you have any classes this year in which	24	Q. Is the club sponsor a teacher of yours?
you are not assigned homework, Lizette?	25	A. Yes, she's the science teacher.
Page 119		Page 121

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24 25

Q. Do you ask her to help you after class, 1 A. No. 1 2 2 O. Do you recall any -or ... 3 A. Just -- I don't know, it ranges. 3 A. Well, track --4 4 O. I'm sorry. O. I'm sorry. 5 5 A. I don't know, it's not a regular basis. A. Track and field, but ... 6 O. Okay. Do you ask any other teachers other 6 Q. Okay. Can you recall any classes last 7 7 than your math teacher to help you with your year, other than sports-related classes, in which 8 homework on a regular basis? 8 you didn't receive any homework? 9 A. My history teacher, I usually talk to him 9 A. No. 10 about any events that I didn't understand in the 10 O. Okay. Do you usually get homework on a book --11 daily basis in your classes? 11 12 O. Okay. 12 A. Yes. 13 Not really, actually, because some classes, 13 A. -- or ... 14 O. And would you -- and when do you usually like Spanish, the teacher forgets to give us 14 talk with your history teacher? homework. Or English, we usually have to study on 15 15 A. It changes. Sometimes at lunch. 16 our own. Or AP history, we just -- the teacher 16 17 gives us -- we have to read two chapters. 17 O. Okay. 18 Well, he tells us what we have to do when, 18 A. I usually go to my math teacher or my 19 but he doesn't -- he gives us like a week to do the 19 history teacher. Q. Do you ever ask -- ask any friends to help 20 homework, which is two chapters and all the work 20 21 you with your homework? 21 that corresponds to it in the workbook for history, 22 22 but it's basically our responsibility to have it A. No. 23 done. 23 Q. Do you ever ask any family members to help you with your homework? 24 24 Q. It sounds like you have a lot of homework A. No. 25 in your history class? 25

	Page 122		Page 124
1	Q. Do you have any tutors outside of school?	1	are there any other conditions in your home that you think make it make it difficult for you to learn
2	A. No.	2 3	in classes?
3	Q. Okay. When you are assigned homework in	4	MS. CHECEL: Objection. You are starting
4	your classes, where do you normally do your homework?	5	to get into some information that's bordering on
5	A. Well, my math homework, I usually do it at	6	private and that's not really relevant to the case.
6 7	school, or the rest at home.	7	You can answer if you think of anything
8	Q. Okay.	8	else.
9	A. Or in the office, in the C.B. office.	9	THE WITNESS: No.
10	Q. In the C.B. office?	10	MR. CHOATE: Okay.
11	A. Yeah, the Community for a Better	11	BY MR. CHOATE:
12	Environment office.	12	Q. Do you have a computer at home?
13	Q. When you do your math homework at school,	13	A. Yes.
14	where do you usually do your math homework?	14	Q. What kind of computer do you have?
15	A. In the teacher's, Ms. Wiese's class.	15	A. I don't know what what mark it is I
16	Q. And at home, do you have your own place to	16	don't know how to say it in English.
17	study?	17	MS. CHECEL: Brand.
18	A. No. I have a desk, but it's in the	18	THE WITNESS: Brand, but it's an IBM
19	hallway, so	19	computer.
20	Q. Is it is it difficult to concentrate at	20	BY MR. CHOATE:
21	your desk?	21	Q. Do you use your computer for your school
22	A. Yes.	22	work?
23	Q. Do you think that when you study at home	23	A. Yes.
24	at your desk, is it noisy?	24	Q. What kind of things do you do with your
25	A. Yes.	25	computer for school?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\14\\15\\16\end{array} $	 Q. Who what family members do you live with at your home? A. My mother, my father, my little brother, my little sister, and my dad's cousin and his wife. And my big brother on weekends. Q. Do you think that that because you don't have a quiet place to study at home, do you feel that sometimes that that interferes with your ability to to learn in any of your classes? A. Sometimes. Q. How do you think that that affects your ability to learn? A. Because sometimes my little sister turns on the TV while I'm doing my homework and she won't leave, or or there my siblings are usually 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, I used to get on the Internet to do the research, but it was Juno so but I used it too much so MS. CHECEL: Juno? THE WITNESS: Yeah. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. What is Juno? A. It's like a free service, but you're only allowed to use it for a certain time a month, and my siblings took advantage of it. But I usually just type my reports in it. Q. On your computer? A. Yes. Q. Do you still have access to the Internet at home?
16	arguing and or they put on the music really loud.	16	A. No.
17	Q. Do you ask them to stop sometimes so you	17	Q. Because your siblings used it too much?
18	can study?	18	A. Yeah.
19 20	A. Yes.Q. Will they stop so you can study?	19 20	Q. When you had access to the Internet before, did that help you for school?
20	A. No.	20	A. Yes.
		22	
22	Q. Are there any other ways that you think	22	Q. How did that help you? A. Because sometimes well, during vacation.
22 23	Q. Are there any other ways that you think your strike that.	23	A. Because sometimes well, during vacation,
22	Q. Are there any other ways that you think	1	

	Page 126		Page 128
1	A so I had since the teacher got into a	1	EXAMINATION RESUMED
2 3	car accident, I had the opportunity to log on and do my homework through the Internet and find out what	2 3	BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, do you know how many students
4	assignments I had to do. And he would usually	4	attend Huntington Park Senior High?
5	email, tell me, like, what assignments I had to do.	5	A. I'm not sure, because but from my
6	And he would post the tests on his on his	6	understanding, I believe it is around 1200, but I'm
7	website.	7	not sure if that's at once or when or in total.
8		8	Q. Okay. You're not you're not sure if
9 10		9 10	1200 students attend Huntington Park Senior High at any one time, or whether that's the total number of
10		11	students that attended Huntington Park at all times?
12		12	A. Correct.
13		13	Q. Okay. How many are there several tracks
14	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Can we go off the	14	of students at Huntington Park?
15 16	record.	15 16	A. Yes. There's three tracks. Q. Okay. And are you currently on the
10	(Discussion held off the record.) (At 12:30 p.m. the deposition	10	A track?
18	was adjourned for noon recess.)	18	A. Yes.
19	/// (Please see next page.) ///	19	Q. Do you know approximately how many students
20		20	are on your A track?
21 22		21 22	A. I don't know.Q. Can you try and estimate for me?
22		22	A. I'm not sure.
24		24	Q. Do you think there's less than a thousand?
25		25	A. Yes.
	Page 127	: 	Page 129
1	(At 1:56 p.m., the deposition	1	Q. Do you think there's less than 500?
2	of LIZETTE RUIZ was reconvened	2	A. Possibly.
3	with the same persons present.) -oOo-	3	Q. Okay. So you think that possibly there's less than 500 students on A track?
5	-000-	5	A. Yes.
6	MR. CHOATE: I believe earlier	6	Q. But you do think there are less than a
7	today Lizette mentioned some documents that she	7	thousand students on A track?
8	has at home that are responsive to the request for	8	A. Yes.
9 10	production MS. CHECEL: Uh-huh.	9 10	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with how students are actually, strike that, please.
11	MR. CHOATE: I would like to have those	11	Lizette, are you familiar with how students
12	documents produced. Can we have or can you have	12	are assigned to tracks at Huntington Park Senior
13	Lizette take the time to look through her papers and	13	High School?
14	see whatever documents she has that are responsive,	14	A. No, I'm not.
15 16	including but not necessarily limited to what we're talking about?	15 16	Q. I believe you indicated that you attended Gage Middle School?
17	MS. CHECEL: Yeah.	17	A. Yes.
18	You have all the documents at home?	18	Q. Was Gage Middle School a multitrack school?
19	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.	19	A. Yes.
20	MS. CHECEL: So you can get those to me?	20	Q. Do you recall how many tracks there were at
21 22	THE WITNESS: Uh-huh. MS. CHECEL: And then I'll produce them.	21 22	Gage Middle School? A. Three.
23	MR. CHOATE: Okay. Thanks.	23	Q. What track were you assigned to when you
24	/// ///	24	were at Gage Middle School?
25		25	A. C track.

Page	130	
8-		

	Page 130		Page 132
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. C track. And I think you indicated that you were originally on C track when you began attending Huntington Park Senior High; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Were you on C track throughout all of ninth grade? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And for for what portion of your tenth grade year were you on C track? A. The first semester. Q. Okay. You completed your first semester of tenth grade on C track and then the second semester of tenth grade, was that on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And all of eleventh grade so far has been on A track? A. Yes. Q. Do you know why you were assigned to C track in the ninth grade when you started at 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	C track with you at Gage Middle School, were they also on C track with Middleton Elementary School? A. Not most of them because it ranged because a lot of the students in the middle school came from different schools. Q. Okay. But most of your friends who were on C track at Gage Middle School were on C track when you started at Huntington Park Senior High school? A. Some of them. Q. Some of them? Not most of them, though? A. No. Q. Do you know why some of your friends were on C track with you at Huntington Park Senior High? Strike that. Do you know why you and some of your friends in were on C track at Gage Middle School and also on the C track at the beginning in ninth grade at Huntington Park Senior High School? A. Well, I believe that once you're in the
21	Huntington Park Senior High?	21	track you stay in it until they either move you for
22	A. I believe it was because I was currently	22	a reason for some I don't know. The reasons I
23	enrolled in C track. Well, in Gage Middle School, I	23	don't know.
24	was in C track.	24	Q. Okay. Do you know why students are usually
25	Q. Okay.	25	assigned to the same track in high school that they
	D		
	Page 131	ł	Page 133
1	A. And throughout elementary school as well.	1	were on in middle school?
2	A. And throughout elementary school as well.Q. You and what was the elementary school	2	were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because
2 3	A. And throughout elementary school as well.Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to?	2 3	were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students.
2 3 4	A. And throughout elementary school as well.Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to?A. Middleton Street.	2 3 4	were on in middle school?A. I don't know. I guess because becausethey're there's too many students.Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might
2 3 4 5	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? 	2 3 4 5	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school
2 3 4 5 6	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	were on in middle school?A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students.Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? Were most of your friends on C track, when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from one school to another in tracks, I guess, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from one school to another in tracks, I guess, I don't know, I have no idea.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? Were most of your friends on C track, when you were in the ninth grade? Were those students 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from one school to another in tracks, I guess, I don't know, I have no idea. Q. Okay. So your understanding is that there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? Were most of your friends on C track, when you were in the ninth grade? Were those students also on C track at Gage Middle School? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from one school to another in tracks, I guess, I don't know, I have no idea. Q. Okay. So your understanding is that there are there are separate tracks because there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And throughout elementary school as well. Q. You and what was the elementary school that you said you went to? A. Middleton Street. Q. Was that also a multitrack school? A. Yes. Q. Were there also three tracks at Middleton School? A. To what I can recall, yes. Q. I know that was a long time ago. Were you also on C track at Middleton School? A. Yes. Q. Are a lot of your friends at Huntington Park Senior High right now, are they students you have gone through elementary school and middle school together with? A. Yes, most of them. Q. Most of them? Were most of your friends on C track, when you were in the ninth grade? Were those students also on C track at Gage Middle School? A. Yes, most of them. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 were on in middle school? A. I don't know. I guess because because they're there's too many students. Q. Do you think that one of the reasons might be so that students can continue throughout school with their friends? MS. CHECEL: Objection. She just answered that she didn't know why students are placed on A track. MR. CHOATE: Well, I think she said she thought, she didn't know why, but MS. CHECEL: But you can answer the question. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer the question. A. Well, my understanding is there's tracks because there's not enough room for all the students to be enrolled in school at once. But why they're why we're changed from one school to another in tracks, I guess, I don't know, I have no idea. Q. Okay. So your understanding is that there

Page	134
· ~ 5-	

	1 age 1 54		Tage 150
1	time.	1	A. Miramontes.
2	Q. Okay. Do you think there is any other	2	Q. Can you spell that for me, please.
3	reason why there are tracks?	$\frac{-}{3}$	A. MIRAMONTES.
4	A. Not to my knowledge.	4	Q. Thanks.
		5	Okay. Michaeline Miramontes is a friend of
5	Q. Okay. On what is your understanding based		
6	that for the reason why strike that.	6	yours who goes to school in the Valley?
7	I think you indicated that there are	7	
8	different tracks because there's not enough room for	8	she's been through schools over there.
9	all the students to be on one track. On what do you	9	Q. Do you know what schools she's attended?
10	base that understanding?	10	A. Azusa High. I don't know if she attends
11	A. Well, what some teachers told me before,	11	it. She lives across the street from it so she's
12	on what I've heard from people.	12	been there.
13	Q. Okay. What what did teachers tell you	13	Q. Okay. Is this what she told you?
14	before? Can you	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Well, I asked teachers because well, I	15	MR. FRIEDMAN: I'm sorry, what school did
16	found that not all schools had tracks because some	16	you say she attended?
17	of my family members live in different cities, and I	17	THE WITNESS: Well, she went to visit Azusa
18	asked my teachers well, I don't remember what	18	High School.
10	teacher, but I know I asked a teacher and she told	10	BY MR. CHOATE:
20	me because there wasn't enough room for all the	20	Q. But you don't know if she ever attended
20			
	students.	21	Azusa High School?
22	Q. Okay. Can you remember who that teacher	22	A. I doubt it.
23	was?	23	
24	A. I don't know if it was my second grade	24	
25	teacher or third.	25	
└──			
	Page 135		Page 137
-	Page 135		Page 137
1	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your	1	Page 137
2	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?	2	Page 137
	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?A. Years, I don't know.		
2	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?	2	Page 137 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the
2 3	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?A. Years, I don't know.Q. Years.	2 3	Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?A. Years, I don't know.Q. Years.Have you ever asked any teachers at	2 3 4	Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was?A. Years, I don't know.Q. Years.	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley?
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. Q. What friend was this? Do you know her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me? She said their soccer is really good, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. Q. What friend was this? Do you know her name? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me? She said their soccer is really good, and their football team is nothing like HP's.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. Q. What friend was this? Do you know her name? A. Yes, her name Michaeline. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me? She said their soccer is really good, and their football team is nothing like HP's. Q. I don't know if I asked you this, but can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. Q. What friend was this? Do you know her name? A. Yes, her name Michaeline. Q. Do you know what Michaeline's last name 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me? She said their soccer is really good, and their football team is nothing like HP's.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you know when you asked your teacher? Do you know how long ago that was? A. Years, I don't know. Q. Years. Have you ever asked any teachers at Huntington Park Senior High why there are different tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. When did you first learn that there were other schools that didn't have tracks like at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, like the high school, recently well, speaking to friends well, people that I've met that come from, like, the Valley Q. Uh-huh. A and it was like around last year that I spoke to a friend. And she told me that the schools over there are really nice, that they are nothing like the schools in Huntington Park, well, like the high school. Q. What friend was this? Do you know her name? A. Yes, her name Michaeline. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. But she told you that schools in the Valley or strike that. What did she tell you about the schools in the Valley? A. That they're nothing like Huntington Park. That they actually have that they look like malls, or like college campuses. That the soccer field is always green and has grass. And that that there's nice water fountains, and that the bathrooms are clean. And that they have they look like bathrooms better than McDonalds'. Q. Did she tell you anything else about the schools in the Valley? A. She told me a lot of things, but most of them were basic, like that they what did she tell me? She said their soccer is really good, and their football team is nothing like HP's. Q. I don't know if I asked you this, but can

	Page 138		Page 140
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 been ongoing because I usually tell her what we're doing in the organization or what what we're doing in the club. Q. Do you talk to her often, Michaeline? A. Yeah. Q. And you indicated that Michaeline that she was home schooled? A. Yeah. Q. Do you know how long she's been home schooled for? A. No. Q. What grade is she in now? A. She's going to get her G.E.D. this year, so she's a senior. Q. She's getting a J.D.? A. G.E.D. Q. Oh, G.E.D., I'm sorry. Excuse me. Q. Did she receive home schooling when she was in high school, or was it prior to that? A. I don't think she's ever been in a high school, like enrolled. But I don't know, she just mentioned she was home schooled for a while. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 used to A track, but No, let me rephrase that. I mean, let me clear that up. Q. That's okay. A. A track begins in September. Q. Okay. And do you know when the school year for A track ends? A. Let's see. Before July. Q. Okay. Do you think that the A track ends sometime in June? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Yeah. Q. You know, again, if you think later on down the line you remember you think that maybe it begins or ends at a different time, just tell me. A. Okay. Q. Well, when you start school on A track, how long are you in school before you take a break; do you know? Do you know how many weeks of of school you have before you take a break? A. Weeks? I don't know, but well, we have holidays off, but which is only like one holiday, well, the day of the holiday.
	Page 139		Page 141
1 2 3 4	Q. Okay. Did you speak to any other students about schools like the schools in the Valley that aren't multitrack schools? A. No.	1 2 3 4	Q. Uh-huh.A. But we usually stay in school four months.Q. For four months?A. Yes.
5 6 7	Q. Okay. So the only I just want to make sure I understand. The only friend of yours who you've	5 6 7	Q. Okay. And then you take a break?A. Yes.Q. Okay. Do you know how long of a break you
8 9	spoken with about about schools that aren't multitrack schools like Huntington Park Senior	8 9	take? A. Two months.
10 11 12 13	High is Michaeline Miramontes?A. Friends, yes.Q. Okay. Have you spoken to adults about schools that are not multitrack schools?	10 11 12 13	Q. Two months.And then you come back on for four months?A. Four months.Q. And that's your school year?
14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Okay. Lizette, I just want to ask you a few questions about when kind of the schedule of 	13 14 15 16	A. I think A track, I'm not sure if it's different, but they told me that all the tracks get the same days, but during Christmas, we get the week
17 18 19	the different tracks, if you know. Do you know when what time of year the A track begins?	17 18 19	off. Q. Who told you that all the tracks get the same days?
20 21 22	A. Around July.Q. A track begins around July?A. Yes.	20 21 22	A. Teachers. I don't know exactly who, Ialways ask different people.Q. Okay. Did they did the teachers ever
23 24 25	Q. Okay. And do you know what time of year the A track school year ends?A. Or actually, no, the I'm sorry. I'm not	23 24 25	tell you how many days you get on each track? A. No. Q. Okay. But you're sure that all that all

	Page 142		Page 144
1	students on each of the tracks have the same days?	1	school year in January.
2	A. I don't know if it's exactly the same days,	2	Q. Okay. So you think that the B track starts
3	but I guess around the same days.	3	in January and ends sometime in December?
4	Q. Do you know when what time of year the	4	A. Yes.
5	B track starts?	5	Q. And do you do you think that the
6	A. I'm not sure about B track.	6	B track goes for 16 weeks on, eight weeks off, 16
7	Q. Okay. What about the C track, do you know	7	weeks on, like the other tracks?
8	what time of year C track starts?	8	A. Yes. Well, they get Christmas off and
9	A. July.	9	that, but
10	Q. July, okay.	10	Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the
11	And do you know roughly when when	11	with the procedure for for changing tracks
12	C track ends?	12	at Huntington Park Senior High?
13	A. Around October.	13	A. No.
14	Q. Around October? Okay.	14	Q. Okay.
15	When you in like in ninth grade when	15	A. Well, I guess, usually like when I
16	you began on C track in July, do you know how much	16	changed tracks, it was really hard because A track
17	time of instruction you had before you took a break?	17	was the track that's most filled with students. And
18	A. Four months.	18	I but usually you just have to go to Mr. Isaacs,
19	Q. Four months?	19	I think is his name, and he changes people from
20	A. It's the same for all the tracks.	20	track to track.
21	Q. So are you to the best of your	21	But usually friends tell me that they get
22	recollection, do you are you saying that C track	22	changed, their they get changed from one track to
23	students start in July, have four months of	23	another like without them even knowing.
24	instruction	24	Q. Okay.
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Or being notified.
	Page 143		Page 145
1	Q then a break of eight weeks	1	Q. Okay. You changed tracks from C track to
2	A. Yeah.	2	A track for the around the second semester of
3	Q and then and then four months more of	3	your tenth grade year; is that right?
4	instruction?	4	A. Yes.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

November.

A. Uh-huh, yes.

explain that to me again.

A. Yeah.

ends in December.

A. Yes.

Q. Okay.

Actually I think B track might start around

Q. You think maybe it starts in November?

messed up. Because I think since it is four months

of school, two months they spend in the -- finishing

A. Yes. Because their schedule is really

the school year, and then the -- the other two

they -- they start the new school year.

months, I think after Christmas, or in January,

O. Okay. I'm a little confused, could you

four -- four months of instruction. So theirs --

the end of their school year starts in -- I mean

A. And they start their -- their -- the next

Well, because I told you every track gets

Q. The B track school year ends in December?

5

6

14

23

- Q. Why -- why did you change tracks?
- A. Because I was going to apply for --
- 7 actually there were three different things. One was law camp; the other was internship at CBE, and the
- 8 9 other was ... I don't know how to say it, it was an
- 10 opportunity to be accepted to Berkeley. And for
- Berkeley, the Berkeley one, you had to change 11
- 12 tracks. And for the law camp, you had to change tracks, also. 13
 - Q. Okay. Let's talk about the law camp first. Could you tell me what the law camp was?
- 15 A. I don't remember the name of it, but it was 16 17 basically like an opportunity to also be -- become 18 an intern and to be -- to go through what lawyers go 19 through.
- 20 O. Okay. Are you sure after today you're 21 going to still want to be a lawyer? 22
 - A. I don't know.
 - Q. Well, I hope you do. Where -- where was this law camp? Is it --
- 25 was it an organization, or was it -- I mean, can you

	Page 146		Page 148
1	describe it for me a little bit?	1	A. No.
2	A. It was an organization, I think it had to	2	Q. I think you also indicated that you wanted
3	do something with the ACLU, but	3	to change tracks for the for an opportunity to
4	Q. Okay.	4	get into Berkeley?
5	A. I know somehow it was tied to the ACLU.	5	A. Yes.
6	Q. How did you find out about it?	6	Q. Can you explain to me what that was?
7	A. Through my college counselor.	7	A. It was an opportunity to to
8	Q. Do you know what his name is?	8	automatically be accepted into Berkeley, but you
9	A. Or her name.	9	had to have a GPA average.
10	Q. Her name, I'm sorry.	10	Q. Yeah.
11	A. Ms. Loya.	11	A. And it depended a lot on community service,
12	Q. Can you recall what what the law camp	12	also.
13	had to do with the ACLU?	13	Q. Right.
14	A. I think there was I'm not sure if they	14	A. And from my understanding from the college
15	were sponsoring it. I'm not I'm not sure.	15	counselor, I had a really good opportunity.
16		16	,, Bron, Bron,,
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	Q. Was was this opportunity to get into
21		21	Berkeley, was this offered through some type of
22		22	organization or
23		23	A. I don't know what the organization was. I
24		24	don't know if it was.
25		25	Q. Okay. Did I guess I'm just kind of
	Page 147		Page 140
1	Page 147	1	Page 149 confused. I mean, what were was was it
1 2	Page 147	1 2	confused. I mean, what were was was it
	Page 147 Q. Oh, okay.		confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that
2		2	confused. I mean, what were was was it
2 3	Q. Oh, okay.	2 3	confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself?
2 3 4	Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another	2 3 4	confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or
2 3 4 5	Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let	2 3 4 5	confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself?A. It was the college counselor that let me
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second.	2 3 4 5 6	confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself?A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks?	2 3 4 5 6 7	confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself?A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it.Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? A. I don't think it was possible because it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks. Q. Did she tell you why you had to change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? A. I don't think it was possible because it was a week-long camp and the internship was offered 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks. Q. Did she tell you why you had to change tracks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? A. I don't think it was possible because it was a week-long camp and the internship was offered during the day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks? A. Because there was a I guess a six-week orientation or something like that that we had to go up north to the Berkeley campus, and I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? A. I don't think it was possible because it was a week-long camp and the internship was offered during the day. Q. Okay. But did you ask anybody at the law 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks? A. Because there was a I guess a six-week orientation or something like that that we had to go up north to the Berkeley campus, and I don't know what the word is, but live in the dorm and go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I think you indicated that another one of the reasons why you wanted to change let me back up for a second. Did somebody at the law camp tell you that in order to to participate in the program you would have to change tracks? A. Yes. It was stated in the application. Q. Can you recall what the application said? A. I think it was only available for people on A track. Q. Do you have a copy of that application for it? A. No, I don't think I have it anymore. Q. Did you call or did you ask anybody at law camp whether whether there was some accommodation that you could work out so you wouldn't have to change tracks? A. I don't think it was possible because it was a week-long camp and the internship was offered during the day. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 confused. I mean, what were was was it some group that you were trying to meet with that would help give you an opportunity into Berkeley, or was it Berkeley itself? A. It was the college counselor that let me know about it. Q. Okay. This is Mrs. Loya? A. Yes. Q. Did Mrs. Loya tell you you would have to change tracks in order to take part in this opportunity? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me specifically what she said to you? A. Well, she basically made a presentation to my class and talked about it. And she said that if anybody was interested that you had to change tracks? A. Because there was a I guess a six-week orientation or something like that that we had to go up north to the Berkeley campus, and I don't know

	Page 150		Page 152
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 150 Q. She, Ms. Loya, made a presentation to your class. What class was that? A. It was my English class. Q. And was this during your first semester of tenth grade? A. Yes. Q. Did you ask Mrs. Loya if there was any way to take part in this opportunity without changing tracks? A. I think I did. Or I don't know if somebody else asked, and she said there was no way, you had to change. Q. Did she say that to you, or did she say it to anybody else? A. I think it was during the question period of the presentation. Q. Okay. But you were you were unable to take part in that opportunity because of the French class grade? A. Yes. Q. And then I think the third reason why you wanted to change tracks was to participate in the internship at the C.B.E.? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did anybody at the C.B.E. tell you 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 152 convenient to change tracks? A. Because if she would have been in A track, she would have been working while she was on vacation. Q. Okay. A. And a lot of the orientation dates are also during the A track vacation. Q. Uh-huh. Did you ask anybody whether you could take or participate in the internship program at C.B.E. without changing tracks? A. No. Q. Okay. But you could have participated in the internship program without changing tracks, though; isn't that right? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Now, I think we spoke earlier about about what you about what your responsibilities were at C.B.E. in the internship. I think you indicated that you helped plan plan meetings? A. Yes. Q. Did you did you do any other types of work for them? A. Well, just typing information for like
23		25	
	Page 151		Page 153
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 that you had to change tracks in order to take part in the internship? A. Not just well, a youth member who had taken part in the internship in the year prior had told me that since she was C track that it really got in her way a lot because of school and the homework and having to work after school. Q. Okay. Did do you know who what the name was of this youth member? A. Yes. It was Vanessa Garcia. Q. Vanessa Garcia. Do you recall when you spoke to Vanessa about your interest in C.B.E.? A. About the interest in being an intern? Q. Well, I guess what I want to know is when you is when did you speak with Vanessa about about whether you should change tracks in order to participate in C.B.E. A. I would say the year before while she was an intern. Q. Okay. I want to make sure that my understanding is right. Did she tell you that it would be more convenient to change tracks? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And why why would it be more 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	fliers or helping make a newsletter. Q. Uh-huh. A. And that was basically it. And putting together a small what's it called? brochure-type booklet. Q. What was that brochure for; do you remember? A. Just it would it had basic information about toxic hot spots around the L.A. area from which we do our toxic tours. Q. Toxic tours? A. Yes, it's basically just a tour around the city where there's toxic well, hot spots or areas where there's a lot of contamination from the factory or yeah, basically they are factories and contaminated schools. Q. How long did the internship last; do you remember? A. Around two months. Q. Two months? Did you enjoy the internship? A. Yes. Q. Is that is it something that if you had to do it all over again, you would do it again? A. Definitely.

Page	154	

	Page 154		Page 156
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. Would you have if if you had to do it over again, would you still take or participate in the internship program even if you didn't change your tracks? A. No, I would have changed tracks again. Q. But assuming that you didn't have a choice and that you had to stay in C track, would you still have participated in the internship program, do you think? A. I don't think so. Because C track teachers are really hard. They give a lot of homework. Q. What hours during the day did you work at C.B.E.? A. From 10:00 until 4:00, or, I don't know, it varied. Q. Did you work on the weekends? A. Mostly. Q. Uh-huh. Do you know if internships are provided at C.B.E. throughout the year? A. No. Q. You don't know? A. They don't. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 actually just fill out a request form to change tracks. And just give the reason why I wanted to change tracks to Mr. Isaacs. Q. Okay. And the reason you gave was to participate in the C.S or the C.B.E. program? A. Yes. Q. And you gave that form to Mr. Isaacs? A. Yes. Well, it stated the other internships I applied to, also. Q. The sorry? A. It also stated the other internships I applied to. Q. The opportunity to get into Berkeley and the law camp? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Who is Mr. Isaacs? A. I don't know what his position is, but he's a counselor. Q. Okay. And when you gave after you gave the form to Mr. Isaacs, what happened? A. I think I had to wait a couple of days to let for him to let me know if it was accepted or if he could change me tracks. Q. Uh-huh.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 155 Q. They don't? How do you know that? A. Because most of the internships interns are paid through other organizations, and it it varies, I guess. Q. Well, how do you know that that students can't participate in internship programs at C.B.E. throughout the year? A. Well, directly from C.B.E., because they can't afford it. Or from what my understanding is. Q. Is this what somebody told you? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. But they're currently trying to get more interns. Like it's been proposed to the board, to have more youth interns throughout the year. Q. So it's possible in the future that internship programs will be available at C.B.E. throughout the year? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what what when you decided that you wanted to change tracks from the C track to the A track, what process did you go through? Can you tell me? A. Well, I just had to get a letter well, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 157 A. And I'm not sure how long it took, but he informed me that he could. Q. That he could change your track from C to A? A. Yes. Q. It sounds like that was a pretty easy process to get your track changed? A. Well, it kind of was because well, I had a good reason, and but he informed me that that there might not be a chance because the track is really full of students already. Q. Uh-huh. A. But Q. But you got your wish, though, huh? A. Yeah. Q. Was it was it stressful to have to go through that process of changing tracks? A. I don't think it was. Q. Okay. I think you indicated earlier that that some well, first of all, let me back up. Could you strike what I've said earlier. Do you know whether whether when students change tracks? A. Yes.

Page	158

	Page 158		Page 160
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Q. Do you know what those reasons are? A. I don't know what the reasons are, but he said he just told me, you better have a good reason for me to change tracks. Q. Mr. Isaacs told you this? A. Yes. And he told me there might not be enough room for me for him to change me to A track. Q. Did he tell you how many students were on A track? A. No. Q. Okay. You indicated earlier that some students have their tracks changed without them knowing about it? A. Yes. Q. Or without them being notified? A. Yes. Q. How do you know about that? A. Well, this one girl that was on the soccer team last year on JV I don't remember her name because I don't really talk to her, she had her PE locker next to me. And she just told me that when it was her 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\end{array} $	 Page 160 students on each track received? A. Yes. Q. Do you know how many days students at traditional schools that have the summer off do you know how many days of instruction those students receive each year? A. I don't know, but I heard it was about the same as students in multitrack schools. Q. Okay. Do you do you know how many how many minutes of instruction students at at Huntington Park receive on their tracks per year? A. No. Q. Do you have any idea how many minutes of instruction students at traditional, summers-off schools receive? A. No. Q. Is it your understanding that students at at Huntington Park Senior High receive more minutes of instruction each year than students at traditional, summers-off schools? A. I I really don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether whether students at at Huntington Park Senior High cover
23 24	first day that she got changed to B track without	23 24	the same amount of material in their classes as
25	her even knowing. Because she was supposed to be in	25	students at traditional, summer-off schools?
	Page 159		Page 161
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	C track, and she said that she didn't even know she had to go to school; that her friend, that she appeared in one of her teacher's rosters so she had to go. Q. And this is what she told you? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever hear from any other students that students get changed without their knowing about it, from one track to another? A. No. Q. Okay. So that was the only occasion in which you heard that a student had been changed from one track to another without them being notified? A. Yes, that's the only one I know of. MR. CHOATE: I'm sorry. Can you read back the answer, I just didn't hear. (The record was read.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, I think you indicated earlier that that it was your understanding that students on the different tracks at Huntington Park all received the same amount of days, more or less? A. Yes. Q. Do you know how many and I think you indicated you weren't sure how many days it was that	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. You can answer. MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: I don't know, but I know that for my AP history class, it's difficult to get the same instruction, to prepare for the AP exam because we start the year two because other tracks, like C track, they had two extra months to work on on to cover the AP history book. And from my understanding, the C track class had an extra book because A track couldn't afford because we had 40 students taking the same the same class. Well, not the same class, but the same well, 40 students that were taking AP U.S. History. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Your understanding is that C track students in A track American AP American History didn't have? A. Yes. And they also because A track we had to go and like we had to start the book, reviewing the book, while before we even started

Page 164 1 chemistry but you don't necessarily need physics. 2 Did I say two years of foreign language?
 MS. CHECEL: No, not yet. THE WITNESS: I hear that is necessary. Well, I get kind of confused, too, from what colleges require and what you're required to take and pass in order to graduate, but I know those are some of them. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Okay. What about I think you mentioned two years of science? A. Yes. Q. What about social science? Do you know how many years of social science you are supposed to have? A. What's Q. Okay. Do you know who determines how many classes for core subjects actually, strike that. I'm going to ask you some questions about about core subjects, and I and when I'm referring to core subjects, I'm referring to certain types of classes, so I'm going to tell you what
25 those are.
Page 165
 When I say "core subjects," I'm going to refer to math, English, science, and social science. Okay? A. (Nods head.) MS. CHECEL: Can I is social science history as well? MR. CHOATE: Let me see if let's make it easier. MR FRIEDMAN: It sounds like it to me. World history and geography not geography. World history, political science. MR. CHOATE: Let me introduce this document. Are we on Exhibit 7? THE REPORTER: Yes. MR. CHOATE: Okay. I would like to mark as Exhibit 7 a document entitled "Four-Year Plan." (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 7 for identification and is attached hereto.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you ever seen this document? A. I have seen some that are like this. Q. Is this is this document something that you were or have been provided at school?

	Page 166		Page 168
1	A. Not exactly like this, but something like	1	or accept it.
2	that.	2	Q. Can you tell me what what are the
3	Q. Okay. Well, you see the where it says	3	classes that are given to you?
4	"English, social studies, mathematics and science"?	4	A. What do you mean?
5	A. Yes.	5	Q. Well, I think you indicated you just
6	Q. I'm going to ask you questions about those	6	told me that "some classes are given to us." And
7	types of classes and I'm going to refer to those as	7	I'm wondering if you can tell me what those classes
8	"core subjects."	8	are.
9	Okay?	9	A. Well, actually most of the classes are just
10	A. Okay.	10	given to us on the first day. And if we have a
11	Q. All right. Do you do you know who	11	problem with them, we just we ask for a on a
12	determines how many classes for core subjects at	12	request form, we ask for a change of class.
13	are offered to students on a particular track at	13	Q. Okay. When you say "most of the classes
14	Huntington Park Senior High?	14	are given to us," can you tell me what classes those
15	A. No.	15	are specifically, if you know?
16	Q. Okay. Do you have any idea how that	16	A. Well, to my knowledge, all of them except
17	determination is made?	17	sports and or some the ones that we need to
18	A. No.	18	change are either sports or the or the classes
19	Q. Do you know whether the determination of	19	that we have already taken.
20	how many classes for core subjects to offer on a	20	Q. So are are you saying that that
21	particular track, whether that determination depends	21	students at at Huntington Park Senior High can't
22	on the number of students on the particular track?	22	decide what classes to take, with the exception of
23	A. I don't know.	23	sports?
24	Q. Okay. Do you know whether the	24	A. Well, sometimes well, before the year
25	determination depends on the availability of	25	starts, or begins, or the semester begins, we're
	D 1/2		5 10
	Page 167		Page 169
1	teachers to teach particular subjects?	1	usually given a form to select electives. And we
2	A. Could you rephrase that question?	2	usually number them one to whatever, to six. And
3	Q. Do you know whether the determination for	3	one being the one, your first choice. And it
4	how many classes of core subjects to offer on a	4	usually has sometimes it has what other class,
5	particular track depends on the availability of	5	like what regular classes you would like to take or
6	teachers to teach those classes?	6	enroll in, such as, I don't know, it ranges from
7	A. I am not sure.	7	almost all your classes.
8	Q. Okay. Do you know whether the	8	Q. On this form you're given where you can
9	determination has anything to do with collective	9	you can number the electives you want to take, one
10	bargaining agreements with the teachers union?	10	through six, does it give you the option of choosing
11	A. I don't know.	11	which English classes to take?
12	Q. Okay.	12	A. Yes. It ranges from AP, or honors, or
13	MS. CHECEL: Do you know what a collective	13	well, actually, I don't think we get to chose
14	bargaining agreement is?	14	honors.
15	THE WITNESS: No.	15	Q. Okay. Let me ask you some questions again
16 17	BY MR. CHOATE:	16	about about English, math, science and social
17	Q. Okay. Can you describe for me the process	17	studies classes.
18	for enrolling in classes at Huntington Park Senior	18	Do you know whether there are any English,
19 20	High?	19	math, science or social studies classes that are
20	A. Well, what I know is that some classes are	20	offered on some but not all of the tracks at
21 22	given to us by the our counselors.	21 22	Huntington Park?
	Q. Okay.	22	A. Well, I know AP calculus, it's only offered

- A. And if -- if we need to change classes, we usually fill out a request form and stating the reason why, and the counselor can either reject it
- during C semester, or C track time. So for that class people have to -- well, they don't have to change tracks, but they have to go to school during

Page	170

	Page 170		Page 172
1	their vacation.	1	Okay?
2	Q. Okay. Let's talk about AP calculus. Is AP	2	A. Uh-huh.
3	calculus not provided on A track?	3	Q. Does that mean for an A track student who
4	A. No.	4	wants to take AP calculus, the A track student will
5	Q. And it's not provided on B track?	5	be able to take some of the class that's offered
6	A. No.	6	well, strike that.
7	Q. It's only provided on C track?	7	Have you ever taken a cross-track class?
8	A. Yes.	8	A. No.
9	Q. And you're on A track; right?	9	Q. Okay. A track and C track students are
10	A. Yes.	10	together at Huntington Park for some period of the
11	Q. Well, do you know whether A track students	11	year; is that correct?
12	and C track students are in school for the same time	12	A. Yes.
13	at any part of the year?	13	Q. Okay. So if a cross-track class is offered
14	A. Yes, but I don't know what part.	14	on a C track and an A track student wants to take a
15	Q. Okay. You don't know how many days A track	15	cross-track class, the A track student can take the
16	students and C track students are together and apart	16	class for a period of time
17	during the year?	17	THE REPORTER: Wait a minute. I got lost.
18	A. Four months.	18	"If a cross-track class is offered," start it from
19	Q. Okay. You know that A track students and	19	there.
20	C track students are together for four months during	20	MR. CHOATE: Let me strike that and I'll
21	the year?	21	try and rephrase it.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. If you wanted to take AP calculus, which is
23	Q. Okay. So when when an A track student	23	a C track class, would you be able to attend that
24	is taking AP calculus this year, the A track student	24	class during a time when your A track is in session?
25	will be taking AP calculus when his or her A track	25	A. Yes.
	Page 171		Page 173
1		1	-
1 2	is in session; is that correct?	1 2	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the
2	is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question.	2	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session?
2 3	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track		Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the
2 3 4	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park	2 3	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they
2 3	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I	2 3 4	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a
2 3 4 5	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park	2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was
2 3 4 5 6	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they
2 3 4 5 6 7	is in session; is that correct?A. Could you repeat that question.Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18 \end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. A. But you have to you might have to go to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the A track student will take the class for some of the
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. A. But you have to you might have to go to school during your off track season. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the A track student will take the class for some of the time during which he or she is on track, and some
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. A. But you have to you might have to go to school during your off track season. Q. So is AP calculus a cross-track class? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the A track student will take the class for some of the time during which he or she is on track, and some time during which he or she is off track?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. A. But you have to you might have to go to school during your off track season. Q. So is AP calculus a cross-track class? A. Yes. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the A track student will take the class for some of the time during which he or she is on track, and some time during which he or she is off track? A. Yes.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 is in session; is that correct? A. Could you repeat that question. Q. I had asked you whether, you know, A track and C track students are together at Huntington Park Senior High for a period during the year. And I think you indicated that they were together for four months. A. Yes, but not well, it's it depends. Well, I don't know, it's kind of confusing, but for a total of four months, they're together. Q. Have you ever heard of a of a the term "cross-tracked class"? A. Yeah, it's a cross-track class. Q. Okay. Can you tell me what a cross-track class is? A. From my understanding, it's a class that you don't necessarily have to be change tracks to participate in in it. Q. Okay. A. But you have to you might have to go to school during your off track season. Q. So is AP calculus a cross-track class? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Do you know what percentage of the class would occur while your A track was in session? A. I'm not sure, but I know because they the calculus class the calculus exam is it was last week. So from since A track is if a member if people on A track take that class, they have two months free without doing anything basically. So I'm not sure what percentage it is. Q. If A track students want to take AP calculus, they have two months in which they're not doing anything? A. Yeah, they have two months left over, which, I mean, they don't really have anything to cover because they covered it all already. So I don't know. I don't know exactly. Q. Okay. Well, let me make see if I understand, though. If an A track student wants to take a cross-track class that's offered on the C track, the A track student will take the class for some of the time during which he or she is on track, and some time during which he or she is off track?

	Page 174		Page 176
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Q. Okay. So that means that for some of the days that an A track student would be in the AP calculus class, some of those days would be vacation days? Well, strike that question. That's a bad question. Do you have any friends that have taken cross-track classes? A. Yes. Q. Have they told you how the experience has been? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what they've said? A. That it's stressful because it's a long time. They have to come to school when they're off track for around two hours a day. Q. Okay. A. And well, recently one of my friends told me that she feels relieved because from now on it's kick back until the year ends. Q. What which of your friends have told you 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Q. Okay. Can you tell me what Rosa told you? A. Well, that it's hard, because she had to come she had to go to the class when while she was off track. And that now it's basically kick back. But she has nothing to do so it's boring because she can't miss the class, but she has nothing to do in the class. Q. Did she tell you why it's hard to have to go to class when she's off track? A. Because she had to wake up early. Q. Okay. Did she tell you any other reasons why it was hard to have to come to the class? A. Not that I can remember. Q. So let me make sure I understand. Rosa told you the only reason that Rosa gave you for why it was hard to take the cross-track class was because she had to wake up early on her vacation days? A. Yes. Well, that I can remember. Q. Okay. Do you know if Rosa what track is
22	taking a C track strike that.	22	Rosa on?
23	Which of your friends have told you that	23	A. A track.
24	taking a cross-track class is stressful?	24	Q. Okay. Do you know is it is it your
25	A. Her name is well, actually a lot of	25	understanding that Rosa attended part of AP calculus
20	ri. Hor hand is worr, actuary a for or	20	understanding that Nosa atometed part of Fir calculas
	Page 175		Page 177
1	Page 175 them, but one of them is Rosa.	1	Page 177 while she was on A track?
	them, but one of them is Rosa.		while she was on A track?
2	them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name?	2	while she was on A track? A. Yes.
2 3	them, but one of them is Rosa.Q. What's Rosa's last name?A. I'm not sure.	2 3	while she was on A track?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while
2 3 4	them, but one of them is Rosa.Q. What's Rosa's last name?A. I'm not sure.Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class	2 3 4	while she was on A track?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she
2 3 4 5	them, but one of them is Rosa.Q. What's Rosa's last name?A. I'm not sure.Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took?	2 3 4 5	while she was on A track?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation?
2 3 4 5 6	them, but one of them is Rosa.Q. What's Rosa's last name?A. I'm not sure.Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track classRosa took?A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and	2 3 4 5 6	while she was on A track?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation?A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	them, but one of them is Rosa.Q. What's Rosa's last name?A. I'm not sure.Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track classRosa took?A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus.	2 3 4 5 6 7	while she was on A track?A. Yes.Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation?A. Yes.Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. Not that I can remember.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last month? A. I'm not sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. You also told me that you spoke
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last month? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. So sometime within the last two 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. You also told me that you spoke with Evelyn Moreno about what it's like to take a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last month? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. So sometime within the last two months you spoke to Rosa about what it's like to 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. You also told me that you spoke with Evelyn Moreno about what it's like to take a cross-track class?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 them, but one of them is Rosa. Q. What's Rosa's last name? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. Do you know what cross-track class Rosa took? A. Well, she's taking AP chemistry and calculus. Q. Currently? A. Yes. Oh, and the other girl was Evelyn Moreno. Q. Evelyn Moreno? A. Yes. Q. When did you talk with Rosa about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. I don't remember exactly. Q. Was it this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last two months? A. Yes. Q. Was it within the last month? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. So sometime within the last two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 while she was on A track? A. Yes. Q. Okay. So some of her class she took while she was on A track and some of it she took while she was on vacation? A. Yes. Q. Okay. But you don't know how many days occurred while she was on vacation? A. No, but Q. Okay. And you indicated that Rosa told you that now it's it's kick back time? A. Well, she said that but I don't know if it's true because I heard they were still taking tests, but Q. Okay. A. But I don't think it's going to be long. Q. Okay. Did did you talk with Rosa on any other occasions about about what it's like to take a cross-track class? A. Not that I can remember. Q. Okay. You also told me that you spoke with Evelyn Moreno about what it's like to take a

Page 1	78
--------	----

	Page 1/8		Page 180
1	Evelyn?	1	A. Well, not that I can remember.
2	A. I don't know, actually.	2	Q. Okay. But you indicated that you have
	Q. Okay. Was it within the last month?	3	never taken a cross-track class?
3			A. Yeah.
4	A. I don't know.	4	
5		5	Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to enroll
6		6	in an English course because it's not been offered
7	Q. Okay. Well, I would like to try to see if	7	on your track?
8	we can narrow it down.	8	A. No.
9	Do you think you spoke with Evelyn in the	9	Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to enroll
10	last three months?	10	in a social studies course because it's not been
11	A. I don't actually, yeah.	11	offered on your track?
12	Q. Okay. You spoke with Evelyn Moreno about	12	A. Well, actually can I go back to your
13	what it's like to take a cross-track class at some	13	question?
14	point within the last three months?	14	Q. Of course.
15	A. Yes.	15	A. Well, on the English course, I don't know
16	Q. Can you recall what Evelyn told you in that	16	if it was hard to enroll, but during my tenth
17	conversation?	17	grade in the beginning of tenth grade, the first
18	A. Well, basically almost the same thing as	18	semester
19	Rosa did; that it was stressful; that it's a lot of	19	Q. Uh-huh.
20	work; that she didn't even feel like she had	20	A it was hard well, I didn't get into
21	vacations.	21	honors English class because there wasn't enough
22	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was	22	room in the class and there wasn't a teacher to
23	stressful?	23	teach honors.
24	A. Somewhere along the lines that it was a lot	24	Q. This was during the first semester of your
25	of work.	25	tenth grade year?
25	OI WOIK.	25	tentil grade year?
			P 101
	Page 179		Page 181
1		1	-
1	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that?	2	A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and
2 3	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that?A. I guess the homework.	2 3	A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that?A. I guess the homework.Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was	2 3 4	A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that?A. I guess the homework.Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early?	2 3 4 5	A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember exactly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember exactly. Q. Can you remember anything else about that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember exactly. Q. Can you remember anything else about that conversation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember exactly. Q. Can you remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you recall having conversations 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were, whatever, around 40 students, his name was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you recall having conversations with any other students about what it's like to take 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were, whatever, around 40 students, his name was Mr. Kraft, and then we got changed to Mr. Nordee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you recall having conversations with any other students about what it's like to take a cross-track class 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were, whatever, around 40 students, his name was Mr. Kraft, and then we got changed to Mr. Nordee. (Pause in the proceedings.)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you recall having conversations with any other students about what it's like to take a cross-track class A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were, whatever, around 40 students, his name was Mr. Kraft, and then we got changed to Mr. Nordee. (Pause in the proceedings.) BY MR. CHOATE:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Did she tell you how it was a lot of work? Do you know what she meant by that? A. I guess the homework. Q. Okay. Did she tell you that it was stressful because she had to wake up early? A. I don't remember her saying that. Q. Okay. And I think you indicated that she said something about not having vacation? A. Yeah, that she didn't feel like she had vacation. Q. Okay. Did she did she tell you how much of her vacation days that she spent taking the class? A. No. I can't remember. Q. Did she tell you how many hours of the day on her vacation days were spent taking the class? A. I can't remember anything else about that conversation? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you recall having conversations with any other students about what it's like to take a cross-track class 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. That's when they split the class in two and sent some people to a regular English class. They still called it honors, but we got the same work as the regular students did. Q. Okay. A. We just got graded harder or something, I don't know. Q. Why do you think that you got the same work in your in your in your honors English class in tenth grade that students got in the regular classes? A. Well, because we were mixed in with regular students that weren't in honors. And the teacher told us, you know, you both you might have the same work, but I'm going to grade you harder. Q. Who was your English teacher at the time; do you remember? I think you already told me, but if you remember. A. Yeah, well, the first one there were, whatever, around 40 students, his name was Mr. Kraft, and then we got changed to Mr. Nordee. (Pause in the proceedings.)

Page 182		Page 184
originally enrolled in an honors class?	1	somewhere around that number.
A. Yes.	2	Q. You heard the classrooms were not supposed
Q. And was that was that your your	3	to have more than 30 students?
honors English 10 class?	4	A. I think. I'm not sure.
A. Yes.	5	Q. Who did you hear that from?
Q. Okay. And that class was originally taught	6	A. I don't remember, actually.
by Mr. Kraft?	7	Q. Okay. But you heard from somebody, that
A. Yes.	8	classrooms were not supposed to have more than 30
Q. Okay. There came a point in time when	9	students, but you don't remember who you heard that
when that class was split up into two classes?	10	from?
A. Yes.	11	A. Uh-huh, yes.
Q. Do you know why that was?	12	Q. How long after the class originally started
A. Because it was overcrowded. Extremely	13	was it split up into two different classes?
overcrowded.	14	A. Two to three weeks, around.
Q. How many students how many students were	15	Q. Around two to three weeks?
originally in the honors class?	16	A. Actually around three to a month, three
A. I would say around 40.	17	weeks to four. I'm not sure.
Q. Was that at the beginning	18	Q. Well, you're you're not sure if the
A. I think it was more than 40 because I	19	if the class was split up after two weeks or if it
remember looking at the roster and seeing more than	20	was split up after a month?
40 students.	21	A. Well, it wasn't more than a month, but it
Q. Where did you see the roster?	22	was around three to four weeks, I would say.
A. On the teacher's desk.	23	Q. Could it have been two weeks?
Q. Did did you look on the teacher's desk	24	A. I doubt it.
to see the roster?	25	Q. Okay. And why do you doubt it?

Page 183

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

21

1 A. No. I was sitting at the tea	acher's desk.
-----------------------------------	---------------

Q. Okay.

1

2 3 4

5 6 7

8 9 10

15 16

21

2

17

21

- 3 A. There weren't enough seats so we were
- 4 scattered around the room. 5
 - Q. There were originally 40 -- 40 students in
- 6 this class, around? 7
 - A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Okay. Do you remember how many students 9 didn't have seats? 10 A. I don't remember. But I remember seeing
- 11 people sitting on the floor and others sitting on
- top of desks. 12
- 13 Q. How many students do you think didn't have 14 seats?
- 15 A. I can't remember exactly, but ...
- O. Was it less than five? 16
 - A. Around five.
- 18 Q. Around five students didn't have seats

19 in -- when your honors English class began the year 20 in tenth grade?

- A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. Do you know how many students the 23 class was supposed to have?
- 24 A. Supposed to? I heard -- I heard classrooms weren't supposed to have more than 30 students, or 25

Page 185

Because ... because I remember we got a book and we read a couple stories from the book while we were in Mr. Kraft's class and he did a couple copies. Q. But you're not sure how much time passed before the class was split up? A. Yeah, I'm not sure.

A. Because I remember ... I don't know.

- Q. Okay.
- A. But it was somewhere around three weeks.
- 10 Q. Okay. And there were about five students
- who initially didn't have seats? 11
- 12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Do you remember, or do you know for how

- 14 long they didn't have seats?
- 15 A. I would say a day because we were -- I
- remember people went outside to look at other 16
- classes for more seats, for chairs. 17
- 18 Q. Okay. And did -- and was somebody able to
- 19 find more chairs for the students?
- 20 A. Yes.
 - Q. Okay. So the students in your class, in
- 22 the original English class, the five students didn't
- 23 have seats for a day.
- 24 A. Around five students.
- 25 Q. Okay.

Page	186
i ugo	100

	Page 186		Page 188
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. But usually it went on like that because we had to return the chairs so we had to go look for seats. Q. You had to go look for seats each day? A. Yeah. Q. Okay. Who went and looked for the seats? A. Some students, I think. I'm not sure if the teacher went, but Q. Okay. But did the students have seats each day? A. Yeah, some. Yeah. Actually I think it was around three students that didn't have seats now that I remember. Q. All right. So there were only three students that didn't have seats? A. Yes. Q. Okay. And each day students had to go get chairs for those three students? A. Yes. Q. Okay. M. and some had to sit on a stool, or on the teacher's desk. Q. But did those three students each have a place to sit at the end of the day before the class split up? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 split in half; the honors students sat in one-half and the regular sat on the other. Q. How do you know the regular students were on the other side? A. Because he instructed us to sit on one-half and the regular to sit on the other. Q. Okay. A. I think at one point he mixed us up, but I'm not sure. I don't remember that good. Q. And how did he teach his class, did he teach the same material to all the students? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did he provide the honors students with different homework than the regular students? A. No. Q. How do you know? A. Because he gave us all the same work. Q. Uh-huh. A. And he handed it out to all of us. Q. Okay. Did he give you back comments on your work ever? A. What do you mean by "comments"? Like written comments on the work? Q. Yeah. A. I don't know. I can't remember.
1	Page 187 A. Yeah.	1	Page 189 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay.
1 2 3 4 5	A. Yeah.Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half?A. Yes, around three weeks.	1 2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yeah. Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half? A. Yes, around three weeks. Q. And your new teacher was was Dr. Justice? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade? A. No, no. Actually, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yeah. Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half? A. Yes, around three weeks. Q. And your new teacher was was Dr. Justice? A. No, it was Mr. Nordee. Dr. Justice Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Nordee, right. And you, I think did you indicate that this the new English class to which you were sent 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade? A. No, no. Actually, yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me how it was easier? A. Because Mr. Nordee was basically just I don't know. It was really easy. It was it was basically he taught us things that we already
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yeah. Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half? A. Yes, around three weeks. Q. And your new teacher was was Dr. Justice? A. No, it was Mr. Nordee. Dr. Justice Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Nordee, right. And you, I think did you indicate that this the new English class to which you were sent was not an honors class? A. No. Q. And how do you know that? A. Because he told us that he we were going 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade? A. No, no. Actually, yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me how it was easier? A. Because Mr. Nordee was basically just I don't know. It was really easy. It was it was basically he taught us things that we already knew. Whereas the second semester it was more of having to use your creativity and having to memorize more things. Q. What kind of things did Mr. Nordee teach
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 A. Yeah. Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half? A. Yes, around three weeks. Q. And your new teacher was was Dr. Justice? A. No, it was Mr. Nordee. Dr. Justice Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Nordee, right. And you, I think did you indicate that this the new English class to which you were sent was not an honors class? A. No. Q. And how do you know that? A. Because he told us that he we were going to have the same work as the regular students, and the it would be graded harder than they were and that's how it was going to be honors. Q. Mr. Nordee told you you would receive the 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade? A. No, no. Actually, yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me how it was easier? A. Because Mr. Nordee was basically just I don't know. It was really easy. It was it was basically he taught us things that we already knew. Whereas the second semester it was more of having to use your creativity and having to memorize more things. Q. What kind of things did Mr. Nordee teach you that you already knew? A. Just underlining nouns and pronouns and sentence structure and reading a book that was fairly easy to read.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 A. Yeah. Q. And then after about three weeks, you indicated that your class your honors English class was split in half? A. Yes, around three weeks. Q. And your new teacher was was Dr. Justice? A. No, it was Mr. Nordee. Dr. Justice Q. I'm sorry, Mr. Nordee, right. And you, I think did you indicate that this the new English class to which you were sent was not an honors class? A. No. Q. And how do you know that? A. Because he told us that he we were going to have the same work as the regular students, and the it would be graded harder than they were and that's how it was going to be honors. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Do you know if but okay. Can you tell me how the how the was was the honors English class with Mr. Nordee easier than your honors English class in the second semester of tenth grade? A. No, no. Actually, yes. Q. Okay. Can you tell me how it was easier? A. Because Mr. Nordee was basically just I don't know. It was really easy. It was it was basically he taught us things that we already knew. Whereas the second semester it was more of having to use your creativity and having to memorize more things. Q. What kind of things did Mr. Nordee teach you that you already knew? A. Just underlining nouns and pronouns and sentence structure and reading a book that was

48 (Pages 186 to 189)

Page	190
1 ugo	170

	Page 190		Page 192
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 things you already knew. And you mentioned underlining nouns, pronouns and how to read a book. A. Well, we read a book and it was a fairly easy book. Q. What book did you read? A. "How to Kill a Mockingbird." Q. You thought it was an easy book? A. Well, I read ahead of the class and I finished it in less than a week. Q. Did you like it? A. Well, it was all right. Q. Okay. Did you ever ask Mr. Nordee for additional work in your honors English class? A. No. Q. How come? A. Because the semester prior I had gone through a lot of homework and it was kind of stressful so Q. So you liked having a break? A. Yeah. Q. Did you ever talk to anybody in the administration at Huntington Park Senior High about about being in Mr. Nordee's class? A. No. Q. How come? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. In Integrated Math 3 when you took it in the tenth grade. A. I'm not sure because I just knew it as Integrated 1, 2, and 3. Q. Okay. A. But I think I'm not sure if it was Algebra 2 or geometry. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. But it was one or the other, you think, Algebra 2 or geometry? A. Yes. Q. What did you not like about Ms. Wills, her teaching style, you said? A. No, Ms. Wills I liked. I didn't like the other teacher because she didn't teach anything, basically. Q. Okay. But you were able to take Integrated Science with Ms. Wills; right? A. Integrated Math. Q. Yes. A. Yes. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. But you took both soccer and Integrated Math 3 during your first semester of tenth grade,
	Page 191		Page 193
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Because I liked having a break. Q. Okay. Other than the English class that you that we've just spoken about, have you been unable to enroll in in any English class that you've wanted to take? A. No. Q. Okay. A. Not that I can remember. Q. Since you've been at Huntington Park Senior High, have you been unable to enroll in a math class that you wanted to take? A. Like I mentioned before, my when I wanted to take Integrated 3, the teacher was she basically didn't teach anything. Q. Uh-huh. A. So since the only way I knew that I could get into Ms. Wills' class, I they told me that I could only change class that I couldn't change out of a class because I didn't like how the teacher taught, so I had to have, you know, another reason. So I figured being into math I mean getting into soccer would make me change from that period. Q. What kind of math did you learn in Integrated Math? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 though; right? A. Yes. Q. Were you in the Integrated Math 3 class for the entire semester? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Have you been unable to enroll in a history course since you've been at Huntington Park Senior High? A. No. Q. Okay. Have you been unable to enroll in a science course since you've been at Huntington Park Senior High? A. No. Q. Okay. A. No. Q. Okay. A. Well, actually, yes. My chemistry, since I didn't want AP chemistry, there weren't any honors teachers in A track to teach honors chemistry, so I had to go into regular chemistry. Q. Why did you not want to take AP chemistry? A. Because I thought it would be too stressful. Q. A lot of work? A. Yeah, because I've never been good in science. Q. Could you have taken AP chemistry if you

	Page 194		Page 196
1	felt you wanted to put in the work?	1	classes at Huntington Park Senior High that are
2	Å. Yes.	2	offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks?
3	Q. And you're taking chemistry right now,	3	A. AP chemistry and honors chemistry.
4	aren't you?	4	Q. How do you know that AP chemistry is not
5	A. Yes.	5	offered on every track at Huntington Park Senior
6	Q. It's a hard class?	6	High?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Because, it's a cross-track, I think it's
8	Q. Yeah.	8	called; and it's only offered during the time that
9	A. It's kind of confusing.	9	C track is on.
10	Q. Okay. Do you know of any other students at	10	Q. Are students from A track and students from
11	Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to	11	B track allowed to participate in AP chemistry?
12	enroll in a math class during the course of the	12	A. Yes.
13	year?	13	Q. How do you know that honors chemistry is
14	A. Not that I'm aware of.	14	not offered on all tracks at Huntington Park Senior
15	Q. Okay. Do you know of any students at	15	High?
16	Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to	16	A. Because a lot of the I know that it's
17	enroll in a English class during the course of a	17	offered on C track because some of the my friends
18	year?	18	that I know, stayed in honors chemistry, but
19	A. Not that I'm aware of.	19	well, my teacher basically told us we were screwed
20	Q. Do you know of any students at Huntington	20	in A track, because there weren't any honors
21	Park Senior High who have been unable to enroll in a	21	teachers, or not enough science teachers. So we're
22	history class during the course of a year?	22	all
23	A. Not that I'm aware of.	23	Q. But I'm sorry.
24	Q. Okay. Do you know of any students at	24	A so we couldn't get honors class.
25	Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to	25	Q. What what teacher told you that you were

Page 195

1	enroll in any other social studies courses during	1	screwed?
2	the course	2	A.
3	A. Not that I know of.	3	Q. Okay.
4	Q. I'm sorry. Let me finish my question.	4	A.
5	A. Oh, I'm sorry.	5	Q.
6	Q. It's okay.	6	What teacher is he for you?
7	Do you know of any other students strike	7	A. He's my chemistry teacher right now.
8	that.	8	Q. What exactly did tell you?
9	Do you know of any students at Huntington	9	A. Well, he tells us a lot of things but
10	Park Senior High who have been unable to enroll in a	10	Q. Well, what did tell you about
11	social studies class other than history in the	11	the availability of honors chemistry on A track?
12	course of a year?	12	A. Well, that there weren't any honors
13	A. Not that I know of.	13	chemistry classes on A track, so we were stuck in
14	Q. Okay. Are you aware of any students at	14	his class whether we liked it or not.
15	Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to	15	Q. Okay. "His class" being regular chemistry?
16	enroll in a science class during the course of a	16	A. Yeah.
17	year?	17	Q. When did he tell you there were no honors
18	A. Not that I know of.	18	chemistry classes offered on A track?
19	Q. Okay. I think I had asked you before if	19	A. Around the first time the beginning of
20	you knew whether there were any science classes that	20	the year.
21	were offered to students on one or more but fewer	21	Q. Okay. Would that be around sometime in
22	than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High.	22	September?
23	And well, no, I'm not sure I did ask you that so	23	A. Yes.
24	let me ask you the question again.	24	Q. Do you know if honors chemistry is offered
25	Do you know whether there are any science	25	as a cross-track class?
L			
1.0.1.1.1.1.1.1			e na sense e de mais la fre en al de mejore en presente en

Page 197

	Page 198		Page 200
1	A. I don't think so.	1	all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High?
2	Q. Do you know for sure that it's not?	2	A. I think you asked me the question already,
3	A. Yes.	3	but all I'm aware of is AP calculus.
4	Q. How do you know that?	4	Q. Okay. AP calculus, or calculus?
5	A. Because I don't think they considered it an	5	A. Calculus.
6	important class to have it as a cross-track.	6	Q. Okay. Is AP calculus offered on all
7	Q. Who are you referring to as "they"?	7	tracks?
8	A. The administration.	8	A. I think it's the same class.
9	Q. And why do you think that the	9	Q. You think AP calculus and
10 11	administration doesn't consider honors chemistry	10 11	A. Calculus are the same class, I think. O_{1} Are the same class?
11	important enough to offer as a cross-track? A. Because I heard from a lot of people that	11	Q. Are the same class? A. Yeah.
12	wanted to take AP chemistry that it was pretty hard	12	Q. Are you sure about that?
14	to get into it.	14	A. No, I'm not sure.
15	Q. Okay.	15	Q. How do you know that regular calculus is
16	A. Because you have to get permission from	16	offered is not offered on all tracks?
17	Mr. Garcia.	17	A. Because all the people that I know that
18	Q. To take AP chemistry?	18	wanted to take calculus have to are in the same
19	A. Yes.	19	class.
20	Q. Okay. Did anybody in administration ever	20	Q. Okay. Did anybody in administration ever
21	tell you that honors chemistry was not offered as a	21	tell you that calculus is offered on only one track?
22 23	cross-track class?	22 23	A. Yes.
23 24	A. No.Q. So you're not sure whether honors chemistry	23 24	Q. Who? A. Ms. Loya.
24	is or is not offered as a cross-track class?	24	Q. Ms. Loya, okay.
23	is of is not offered as a cross flack class.	25	Q. 1115. Loyu, okuy.
	Page 199		Page 201
1	Page 199 A. I'm not sure.	1	Page 201 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.
2	A. I'm not sure.Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any	2	A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is
2 3	A. I'm not sure.Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that.	2 3	A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks?
2 3 4	A. I'm not sure.Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that.Are you aware of any history courses that	2 3 4	A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks?A. During her presentation when she gives us
2 3 4 5	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all 	2 3 4 5	A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks?A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes.
2 3 4 5 6	A. I'm not sure.Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that.Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks?	2 3 4 5 6	A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed.Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks?A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes.Q. When was that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. MR. CHOATE: Sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah. A. I can't remember exactly, about three or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. MR. CHOATE: Sure. Do you want to read it back. (The record was read.) THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah. A. I can't remember exactly, about three or four weeks ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. MR. CHOATE: Sure. Do you want to read it back. (The record was read.) THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. CHOATE: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah. A. I can't remember exactly, about three or four weeks ago. Q. Where were you when she told you this? A. In my American Lit. class. Q. Do you know whether calculus or AP calculus
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. MR. CHOATE: Sure. Do you want to read it back. (The record was read.) THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And are you aware of whether any math 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah. A. I can't remember exactly, about three or four weeks ago. Q. Where were you when she told you this? A. In my American Lit. class. Q. Do you know whether calculus or AP calculus are offered as cross-track classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. I'm not sure. Q. Lizette, are you aware of whether any history courses strike that. Are you aware of any history courses that are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. I'm not aware. Q. Okay. Are you aware of whether any other social studies classes at Huntington Park Senior High are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. If I've already asked you this question, please forgive me, but are you aware of whether any English classes are offered on one or more but fewer than all tracks at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Could you repeat that question. MR. CHOATE: Sure. Do you want to read it back. (The record was read.) THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge. BY MR. CHOATE: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And my counselor, Ms. Reed. Q. When did Ms. Reed tell you that calculus is offered on is not offered on all tracks? A. During her presentation when she gives us the slip to chose the classes. Q. When was that? A. I don't know exactly. I don't remember. Q. Was that this year? A. Yes. Q. Was it this semester? A. Yes, around about a month ago. Less than a month ago. Q. Okay. And when did Ms. Reed tell you that regular calculus is not offered on all tracks? A. Yes. Q. No, when? A. Oh, when? Q. Yeah. A. I can't remember exactly, about three or four weeks ago. Q. Where were you when she told you this? A. In my American Lit. class. Q. Do you know whether calculus or AP calculus

Page	204
I ugo	204

	Page 202		Page 204
1	well, it is the classes excuse me.	1	Q. Okay.
2	Q. That's okay.	2	A. I know AP biology is not offered.
3	A. It is a cross-track class.	3	Q. Is not offered?
4	Q. Okay. So so so students from all	4	A. Yes, it's not offered.
5	three tracks can can still take calculus or	5	Q. Okay. So the AP classes that you of
6	AP calculus, or whatever calculus class it is?	6	which you are aware that are offered at Huntington
7	A. Yes.	7	Park Senior High, are: AP Spanish literature,
8	Q. Do you know how many different types of AP	8	AP Spanish language, AP History, AP Government and
9	classes are offered at Huntington Park Senior High?	9	Economics, AP chemistry, AP calculus, AP English,
10	A. From what I understand, there is AP	10	and AP art studio?
11	Spanish, AP history, AP government and economics.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. Government and economics is one AP class?	12	Q. Okay. Do you know if a student has to
13	A. I'm not sure, but it's the same it	13	qualify to take an AP class?
14	takes one is after the other.	14	A. I'm not sure anymore, but I know for
15	Q. Okay.	15	AP history on A track the teacher is going I
16	A. During the same school year.	16	don't know, set a standard for letting people in.
17	Q. Any others?	17	Because this year a lot of too many students
18	A. AP chemistry, AP calculus, and that's it.	18	enrolled for it and he believed a lot of the
19	Q. Okay. What about AP English?	19	students weren't prepared to take the class.
20	A. Oh, yes, AP English.	20	Q. Has he told you what the standard is going
21	Q. Okay.	21	to be for AP history?
22	A. And I think there's AP Spanish Lit.	22	A. No, he told me he hasn't decided.
23	Q. There is an AP Spanish Lit. class and an	23	Q. Do you know if students have to qualify to
24	AP Spanish language class?	24	take any other AP classes?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. Not to my knowledge.
	Page 203		Page 205
1	Page 203	1	Page 205
1	Q. Okay. Any others?	1	Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and
2	Q. Okay. Any others?A. Not that I can remember.	2	Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students?
2 3	Q. Okay. Any others?A. Not that I can remember.Q. What about AP statistics?	2 3	Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students?A. Most of them.
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Any others?A. Not that I can remember.Q. What about AP statistics?A. No.	2 3 4	Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students?A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Any others?A. Not that I can remember.Q. What about AP statistics?A. No.Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park?	2 3 4 5	Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students?A. Most of them.Actually, all of them from what I understand.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you learned that AP statistics was offered at Huntington 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to participate in special conferences?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you learned that AP statistics was offered at Huntington Park Senior High? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to participate in special conferences? A. I don't know about conferences, but my
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you learned that AP statistics was offered at Huntington Park Senior High? A. If I knew what it was. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to participate in special conferences? A. I don't know about conferences, but my teacher was telling me that he goes to some classes
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you learned that AP statistics was offered at Huntington Park Senior High? A. If I knew what it was. Q. Do you know what statistics is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to participate in special conferences? A. I don't know about conferences, but my teacher was telling me that he goes to some classes or he participates in something that helps him have
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Okay. Any others? A. Not that I can remember. Q. What about AP statistics? A. No. Q. That's not offered at Huntington Park? A. No. Q. Are you sure? A. Yes. Q. How do you know? A. Because I don't remember seeing that on the list. Q. Okay. Could it have been on the list? A. No. Q. Well, how how do you know it couldn't have been on the list? A. Because I ask a lot of questions and I don't remember asking what that means. Q. Okay. Would you be surprised if you learned that AP statistics was offered at Huntington Park Senior High? A. If I knew what it was. Q. Do you know what statistics is? A. I'm not sure. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Are AP classes reserved for eleventh and twelfth grade students? A. Most of them. Actually, all of them from what I understand. Q. Okay. Have you ever been unable to take an AP class that you wanted to take? A. No. Q. Do you know whether any other students at Huntington Park Senior High have been unable to take an AP class that they wanted to take? A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to have any special type of qualifications or training to teach AP classes? A. I'm not sure about that, but I don't know. Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP teachers are supposed to participate in special conferences? A. I don't know about conferences, but my teacher was telling me that he goes to some classes or he participates in something that helps him have better skills.

	Page 206		Page 208
1	Q. Do you like him?	1	A. Could you repeat the question.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Sure.
3	Q. Do you think he is a good teacher?	3	Do you know how the school determines when
4	A. Yes.	4	to offer an AP class to students?
5	Q. How can you describe for me how he is a	5	A. No, I don't know.
6	good teacher?	6	Q. Do you know whether it has something to do
7	A. How is he a good teacher?	7	with the number of students who are qualified to
8	Q. Uh-huh.	8	take the course?
0 9		0 9	A. I don't know.
	A. Well, like I stated before, he was in a car		
10	accident and he still taught us. He taught us	10	Q. Okay. Do you know whether it has anything
11	through a computer. And he spent his weekends	11	to do with the number of available teachers?
12	teaching us to prepare us for the AP exam, which he	12	A. I'm thinking it might
13	didn't get paid for. And just basically the way he	13	Q. Okay.
14	teaches.	14	A but I'm not sure.
15	Q. Have have you taken the AP exam yet?	15	Q. Has anybody ever told you that?
16	A. Yes.	16	A. No.
17	Q. When did you take it?	17	Q. Do you know whether it has whether
18	A. About two weeks ago.	18	that determination has anything to do with the
19	Q. Do you feel you did all right on it?	19	qualifications of the teachers?
20	A. I hope I did.	20	A. I presume, but I'm not sure.
21	Q. It was hard, wasn't it?	21	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers at
22	A. Somewhat. I think it was easier then the	22	the Huntington Park Senior High teach AP Spanish
23	tests he gives us.	23	literature?
24	Q. Well, then, you must have been pretty well	24	A. No, I don't know.
25	prepared for it.	25	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers at
	Page 207		Page 209
1	-	1	
1	A. Yeah.	1	Huntington Park Senior High teach AP Spanish
2	Q. Do you know whether AP teachers, as part of	2	language?
3	their responsibilities in AP classes, are supposed	3	A. I don't know.
4	to be willing to meet with students after school?	4	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers at
5	A. I don't know. I don't know if if it's	5	Huntington Park Senior High teach AP American
6	their responsibility or not.	6	History?
/	Q. Have you ever met with your AP history	7	A. Three.
8	teacher after school?	8	Q. Three teachers?
9	A. Well, we met with him during weekends at	9	A. (Nods head.)
10	school.	10	Q. Do you know how many teachers at Huntington
11	Q. Okay.	11	Park Senior High teach AP government and economics?
12	A. And I understand that we were supposed to	12	A. I'm not sure.
13	meet during vacations, also, but because of his car	13	Q. Do you know how many teachers at Huntington
14	accident, we couldn't.	14	Park Senior High teach AP chemistry?
15	Q. Do you know who determines at Huntington	15	A. One.
16	Park how many AP classes are offered?	16	Q. Are you sure about that?
17	A. I don't know.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. Do you know who determines when they're offered?	18 19	Q. Okay. Do you know what that teacher's name is?
19			

21

22

23

24

25

A. Ms. Puri.

chemistry?

Q. Puri, okay.

How do you know there are no other teachers

at Huntington Park Senior High that teach AP

A. Because it's a cross-track class and they

20

A. No, I don't know.

21	0	Okay	Do vo	ou have	anv idea	how the
<u>4</u> 1	Q.	Окау.	D0 y	Ju nave	any iuca	now the

- 22
- determination is made with -- strike that. Do you know how the school determines when 23
- 24 to provide an AP class to students at Huntington
- 25 Park Senior High?

53 (Pages 206 to 209)

	Page 210		Page 212
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	 told me that the the class was pretty small. Q. Who told you that the that the AP chemistry class is pretty small? A. Rosa. Q. I'm sorry? A. Rosa. Q. Rosa? Forgive me if I've asked you this before, but who is Rosa? A. My friend. She's she's in she participates in that class. Q. Okay. A. She took that class. Q. And do you know how many students are in that AP chemistry class? A. I don't know, but I know a lot of people dropped that class. Q. Do you know why? A. Because they said it was too much work. Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers at Huntington Park Senior High teach AP calculus? A. One. Q. Okay. Are you sure about that? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\end{array} $	THE WITNESS: (Examining document.) BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, have you ever seen this document before? A. No. Q. Okay. Do you know what this is? A. The cross-track classes. Q. Okay. I will represent to you that this was a document produced by the Los Angeles Unified School District pursuant to plaintiffs' record subpoenas in this case. Lizette, can you you kind of towards the top of the middle section of this document, there's a reference to "AP Calculus BC"? A. Yes. Q. And there is a teacher's name next to that, Garcia? A. Yes. Q. Do you know who that is? A. I'm not sure. Q. Okay. When you look farther down the page there is another reference to "AP Calculus AB"; do you see that?
24 25	A. Yes.Q. Do you know what the name of that teacher	24 25	A. Yes.Q. And do you see next to AP Calculus AB is
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 211 is? A. I don't remember his name. Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers at Huntington Park Senior High teach AP English? A. No. Q. Do you know how many teachers at Huntington Park Senior High teach AP art studio? A. I'm not sure, but I think only one. Q. Why do you think there is only one teacher that teaches AP art studio? A. Because to the best of my knowledge, there is only one art room and it's also a cross-track class. Q. AP art studio is a cross-track class? A. Yes. MR. CHOATE: What exhibit number are we on? THE REPORTER: Eight. MR. CHOATE: If I offer a new one, it's eight? THE REPORTER: Yes. MR. CHOATE: Okay. I would like to mark as Exhibit 8 a document entitled "Cross-track Classes." (The document referred to was marked by the Reporter as Deposition Exhibit 8 for identification and is attached hereto.) 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 213 the name of a teacher named Urueta? A. Urueta, yes. Q. Urueta. Do you know that teacher? A. Yes. Q. Okay. A. Well, I don't know him, but he made a presentation in my classroom about a month ago yeah, about a month ago or two. Q. Is it possible that there are two AP calculus teachers at Huntington Park Senior High? A. Well, to my understanding, he said because he warned us because a lot of people in my class were failing. And he told us, "Well, I'm the only teacher who is offering this class so you better get a good grade in this class or I won't accept you." Q. Okay. Do you know whether AP Calculus AB and AP Calculus BC are the same class? A. No, they're not the same. Q. Mr I'm sorry, I'm not going to pronounce his name right. A. Urueta. Q. Mr. Urueta told you he was the only teacher that taught AP Calculus AB?

	Page 214		Page 216
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Q. Do you have any reason to believe that this teacher named Garcia does not teach AP Calculus BC? A. No. Q. Okay. So do you think that there are two AP calculus teachers? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Lizette, is there a special procedure for enrolling in AP calculus or in any AP course? A. I'm not aware of any. Q. Okay. A. But, to the best of my knowledge, I think teachers it's up to the teacher. Q. Okay. When when you wanted to enroll in AP history, did you go and speak with the teacher? A. Not necessarily. Somebody told my English teacher that well, we had to submit an essay to our English teacher, Mr. Miekosz, and he would decide about the essay who would be qualified or Q. And you A get into his class. Q. You submitted an essay to your English 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 the languages, though. Q. You've been able to take a fair amount of honors classes at Huntington Park Senior High, it seems like? A. Yes. Q. Do you think that you've benefited from being able to take all these honors classes? A. Yes. Q. Do you know whether students at your school have to have to qualify to be able to take honors classes? A. From what I understand, I heard they have to I think I'm not sure how they qualify now. Before, when I was in the gifted program, I think it was according to a test, or a decision made by people, who I don't know who they were. Q. Are you in the gifted program now? A. I don't know if it still exists, but I think I am. Q. Okay. Your understanding, though, is that I want to make sure I'm correct. Is your understanding that in order to take an honors class, a student has to have some type of special qualification? A. Yes.
	Page 215		Page 217
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 teacher? A. Yes. Q. And then your English teacher is it your understanding that your English teacher gave the essay to the AP history teacher? A. Yes. Q. How long after you gave the essay to your English teacher well, strike that. How did you find out you were accepted into 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. But you're not exactly sure on on the nature of what that qualification is? A. Yes. Because I know before when it was kind of hard for people to get into the gifted program Q. To get into the what program? A. The gifted program. Because I think I didn't passed the test, but since I had a really high score in the "apprenda" test in third grade, I

- 9 How did you find out you were accepted into 10 the AP history class?
- A. I don't remember, actually. I don't 11
- 12 remember.
- 13 Q. Do you remember how long it was after you 14 gave the essay to your English teacher that you learned that you were accepted into the AP history 15 16 class? 17 A. Around a week or two.
- 18 Q. Okay. Lizette, do you know what honors
- classes are provided at Huntington Park Senior High? 19 20 A. I don't know. But I know it's basically
- around English, history. I don't know. I get kind 21
- 22 of confused with math because I usually think it's a
- 23 regular class, but sometimes it says "honors" on my
- report card. 24
- 25 And I know geography ... I don't know about

- 10 think that's how I got in.
- 11 O. Okay.
- A. But I know -- I remember kids tried to get 12
- 13 in -- their parents tried to get them in, but
- 14 that ...
- 15 I don't know, I don't know how -- how it was -- that kids now get in, because I know I seen a 16
- lot of faces in C track in the gifted -- in the 17
- 18 honors classes that I never had seen before.
- 19 Q. Do you know whether the teachers who teach honors classes at Huntington Park Senior High have 20
- 21 to have special qualifications or training to teach
- 22 honors students? 23
 - A. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Okay. Do you know who determines what
- 25 honors courses are offered on a given track at

	Page 218		Page 220
1	Huntington Park Senior High?	1	Q. Who is your friend?
2	A. No.	2	A. Her name is Jackie, I'm not sure what her
3	Q. Okay. Do you have any idea how that	3	last name is.
4	determination is made?	4	Actually, yes, it's Jackie Amparo.
5	A. No.	5	Q. Amparo.
6	Q. Would you think that it has something to do	6	THE REPORTER: Can you spell it?
7	with the number of students who are qualified to	7	THE WITNESS: A M P A R O.
8	take honors classes?	8	BY MR. CHOATE:
9	A. I don't know.	9	Q. Is that did you ever talk to anybody in
10	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers there	10	the administration about about enrolling in
11	are at Huntington Park Senior High who teach honors	11	honors chemistry?
12	English classes?	12	A. No.
13	A. No, I don't know.	13	Q. Okay. Why not?
14	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers there	14	A. Because at the time I wasn't aware that
15 16	are at Huntington Park Senior High who teach honors math classes?	15 16	there was honors chemistry on other tracks. Q. Okay. Do you do you feel that you would
17	A. I don't know.	17	have been ready to take on the extra work in honors
18	Q. Do you know how many teachers there are at	17	chemistry class versus your regular chemistry class?
19	Huntington Park Senior High who teach honors science	19	A. Do I feel now
20	classes?	20	Q. Yeah.
21	A. I don't know.	21	A probably not, but I could have probably
22	Q. Okay. Do you know how many teachers there	22	managed.
23	are at Huntington Park Senior High who teach honors	23	Q. But sitting here today, you don't think
24	social studies classes?	24	that you would have wanted to take honors chemistry
25	A. No, I don't know.	25	because of the workload?
	Page 219		
			Page 221
	-		Page 221
1	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough	1	A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry.
2	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach	2	A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry.Q. Uh-huh.
2 3	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes?	2 3	A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry.Q. Uh-huh.But I thought you didn't want to take
2 3 4	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for	2 3 4	A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry.Q. Uh-huh.But I thought you didn't want to takeAP chemistry because it was too much work?
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers	2 3 4 5	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE:	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less
2 3 4 5	Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers	2 3 4 5	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? A. Because I didn't want to take AP chemistry, and the section of the section of the section. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? A. Because I didn't want to take AP chemistry, and to my understanding there were honors chemistry teachers in C track. Q. And how did you gain that understanding? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? A. Because I didn't want to take AP chemistry, and to my understanding there were honors chemistry teachers in C track. Q. And how did you gain that understanding? A. Because my friend had honors chemistry when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? A. Because I didn't want to take AP chemistry, and to my understanding there were honors chemistry teachers in C track. Q. And how did you gain that understanding? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Okay. Do you think there are enough teachers at Huntington Park Senior High to teach honors classes? MS. CHECEL: Objection. Calls for speculation. She doesn't know how many teachers BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Well, you can tell me MS. CHECEL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: Well, apparently there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry, so BY MR. CHOATE: Q. And why do you say there aren't enough teachers to teach honors chemistry? A. Because I didn't get honors chemistry this year. But from my understanding I was supposed to, but there wasn't any chemistry teacher to teach honors. Q. Why were you supposed to get honors chemistry this year? A. Because I didn't want to take AP chemistry, and to my understanding there were honors chemistry teachers in C track. Q. And how did you gain that understanding? A. Because my friend had honors chemistry when 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Well, I would have taken honors chemistry. Q. Uh-huh. But I thought you didn't want to take AP chemistry because it was too much work? A. But I figured because AP chemistry was a college prep. class, honors chemistry would be less work. Q. But your regular chemistry class right now is a lot of work; right? A. Not necessarily. It's just the tests are really different from the homework we get. Q. Do you find that your chemistry class this year is difficult for you? A. Well, the tests are kind of difficult,

		T.	
	Page 222		Page 224
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MS. CHECEL: Peter, unless you have additional questions relating to the topic that you were just discussing, she's ready to stop. MR. CHOATE: Okay. You know I we we can go ahead and stop now if you want. I know I'm going to have a few cleanup questions in the areas of honors and AP classes, but maybe it would be better. MS. CHECEL: If that's okay with you, or we can finish up this specific topic and quit. MR. CHOATE: Okay. MS. CHECEL: If you think it's going to take no less than ten minutes. MR. CHOATE: I don't think I should have too much more. MS. CHECEL: Okay. Are you okay with that? THE WITNESS: Yeah.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	MR. CHOATE: Yeah, but I think right now, I'm done. I'll start with questions about other elective classes next time. MS. CHECEL: Did you all want to coordinate a date? MR. FRIEDMAN: I think it would be nice to do that right now. THE REPORTER: Do you want to go off the record? MR. CHOATE: Sure. We can go off the record and come back on and get it straight. (Discussion held off the record.) MR. CHOATE: Why don't we go back on the record. Okay. I I am not finished with my questioning of Lizette at this time. Ms. Checel has indicated that Lizette will determine whether she is available to proceed with the deposition on Saturday, June 2nd, or Sunday, June 3rd, and will notify Ms. Checel. Lizette will also notify Ms. Checel of any alternative Saturdays or Sundays following the weekend of June 2nd on which she may be available. Ms. Checel will then communicate with Mr. Friedman and myself regarding those dates.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 223 BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, are you aware of any students at Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to enroll in any honors courses? A. Just basically the same people that have been wenting to get into an honors chamister.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 225 May we stipulate that the copies of the documents be attached to the deposition may we stipulate that the copies and documents that the copies and documents attached to the deposition be used as originals?
3 4	BY MR. CHOATE: Q. Lizette, are you aware of any students at Huntington Park Senior High who have been unable to enroll in any honors courses?	3 4	May we stipulate that the copies of the documents be attached to the deposition may we stipulate that the copies and documents that the copies and documents attached to the deposition be

Page 226 1 (Whereupon, at 4:40 p.m., 2 the deposition of LIZETTE RUIZ 3 was adjourned.) 4 -0O0- 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Page 223 STATE OF CALIFORNIA) COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) ss. I, c. jane harman, C.S.R. No. 5266, in and for the State of California, do hereby certify: That, prior to being examined, the witness named in the foregoing deposition, to wit, LIZETTE RUIZ, was by me duly sworn to testify to the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth; That said deposition was taken down by me in shorthand at the time and place therein named, and thereafter reduced to typewriting under my direction, and the same is a true, correct and complete transcript of said proceedings; I further certify that I am not interested in the event of the action. WITNESS MY HAND this 24th day of MAY, 2001. Certified Shorthand Reporter for the State of California
Page 227 1 STATE OF CALIFORNIA) 2 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES) ss. 3 4 5 I, LIZETTE RUIZ, hereby certify declare 6 under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State 7 of California that the foregoing is true and 8 correct. 9 Executed this day of 11 , 2001, at 13 . 14 . 15 . 16 LIZETTE RUIZ 17 . 18 . 19 . 20 . 21 . 22 . 23 . 24 .	